Descendants of Edward Tipton
Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017
Home Page: http://collectornuts.com

This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I’m sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: collectornuts at aol.com

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD¹ TIPTON was born Abt. 1618 in Pontesford, Shropshire, England, and died Abt. 1688 in Baltimore Co, MD¹.

Notes for EDWARD TIPTON: Edward left England before 1659 and lived in Kingston Jamaica. He went to Maryland in 1668 with his family.

Child of EDWARD TIPTON is:

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN² TIPTON (EDWARD¹) was born Abt. 1659 in prob. Jamaica, and died January 21, 1757 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married (1) SARAH PEARCE Abt. 1690 in Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD, daughter of WILLIAM PEARCE and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Abt. 1670, and died Bef. 1709. He married (2) MARY CHILCOAT December 15, 1709, daughter of HUMPHREY CHILCOAT. She was born 1680, and died December 06, 1763.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: I have used the following website to build my tree but I have not verified much of the early information - Descendants of Jonathan TIPTON of Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdannear/firstfam/all/tipton1.htm)
The genealogy of the Tipton family has had a number of controversial issues, starting with Jonathan's obituary in the Maryland Gazette, which claimed he was 118 years old, and continuing onward. The information on these pages is the best data available to the compiler. It disagrees on some points with some of the published genealogies on the family. For other information on the family check out Dan Seeley's Tipton page. Also check out the Tipton Family Association of America. There have been several genealogies printed about the Tipton Family these include Whitney Hord Tipton's The Tipton Family, Ervin C. Tipton's We Tipton Kin, Phyllis Tipton Brooks' The Tipton Family, Charles Heinemann's The Tipton Family, Luke Tipton and his Descendants by Dean Tipton, Those Texas Tiptons, and Charles B. Heneman's Dec 23, 1934 article from the Washington Post, “The Tipton Family Tree.”

The "Book of Marriages and Deaths" in the Maryland Gazette (1727-1839) page 186, Maryland Hall of Records building in Annapolis states:
"We are informed at the beginning of this month died in Baltimore County Mr. Jonathon Tipton aged 118 years. He was born in Kingston Jamaica, which place he left while young and lived almost ever since in this province, and had perfect senses to the last, especially a remarkable strength of memory. His youngest sons are reckoned to be among the oldest men in Baltimore County. He was married at least twice and possibly 3 times to Sarah Pearce, daughter of William Pearce, second to Mary Chilcoat daughter of Humphry and Sarah Chilcoat. All children were by 1st wife Sarah Pearce." Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Maryland (Maryland Gazette, January 27, 1757).

There is much discussion as to where Jonathon was born since Kingston, Jamaica did not actually exist until 1694/95 and how he got from England to Jamaica and then to Maryland, but the most likely is that he was in the shipping business with his father, Edward and then retired to Maryland. Even though his birth date and location is questionable, Jonathan Tipton is
generally recognized as the Tipton ancestor of most of the Tipton's living in America today. His descendants moved through Virginia, eastern Tennessee, western North Carolina, and in the case of my Tipton ancestors, to western Pennsylvania.

Residence 1: 1699, Moved to Londonton, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Residence 2: 1714, Moved to Eastern Part of Baltimore County, Maryland and purchased "Port Royal" land
Property 1: 1716, Purchased "Ye Jamaica Man's Plague" land which was 929 acres north Patapsco River
Property 2: 1729, Purchased "Tipton's Puzzle"-285 acre plantation Beaver Dam Run/Gunpowder River

Notes for SARAH PEARCE: The following notes were found on the family treemaker cd's. It appears to be a very fortunate record. It seems to establish the fact that Sarah (Pearce) Tipton was the daughter of William Pearce. There are other records that establish William Pearce as Sara's brother. It would therefore, seem that they were both the children of William Pearce.

By 1705, William Pearce may have died, as apparently his daughter, Sara, wife of Jonathan Tipton, may have inherited his rights to occupy 100 acres of Pascall's Chance, as indicated by the following excerpt from "Maryland Warrants, Liber #6, Folio 426-427 (1705): Whereas, Jonathan Tipton, of Anne Arundel County, by his humble petition to his Lord's Dep(uties). hath set forth that he is in pos(session) in his rights of his wife, Sara, daughter of Wm. Pearce, of part of a tract of land called Pascales Chance, originally layed out for three hundred acres to which there is a piece of warrant land contiguous, unto which the petitioner made some small improvements by reason whereof. he prays that he might have a special warrant to lay thereon." The petition was granted 11 July 1705.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and SARAH PEARCE are:
3. THOMAS$^3$ TIPTON, b. April 08, 1693, Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; d. Aft. May 17, 1763, Baltimore Co, MD.
5. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. March 25, 1699, Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; d. April 16, 1799, Shenandoah Co, VA.
6. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1702, Herring Creek Hundred, Anne Arundel Co, MD.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS$^3$ TIPTON (JONATHAN$^2$, EDWARD$^1$) was born April 08, 1693 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland$^2$, and died Aft. May 17, 1763 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married SARAH STEPTOE October 05, 1716 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of JAMES STEPTOE and ELIZABETH AYLETTE. She was born August 08, 1702 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died February 05, 1742/43 in Baltimore Co, MD.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: He was baptized on 25 Apr 1699 in St James Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Thomas signed the Oath of allegiance in Baltimore County Maryland in 1776. All Thomas's children are recorded in the Vestry records of St. Paul's Parish in Baltimore Maryland. Vol.1. P.49

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and SARAH STEPTOE are:
7. MARY$^4$ TIPTON, b. February 18, 1716/17; d. December 06, 1736; m. JOHN STEVENSON, 1735, MD.
8. WILLIAM P. TIPTON, b. February 27, 1718/19, Baltimore Co, MD; d. February 14, 1797, Baltimore Co, MD.
9. THOMAS TIPTON, b. March 08, 1720/21, Baltimore Co, MD.
10. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. September 02, 1723, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1803, Baltimore Co, MD.
11. JOHN TIPTON, b. July 06, 1726, Baltimore Co, MD; d. November 18, 1808, Madison County, Kentucky; m. MARTHA MURRAY, February 18, 1746/47; b. 1726; d. 1802.
12. LUKE TIPTON, b. January 24, 1727/28, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1774, Baltimore, MD, age 46.
13. SOLOMON TIPTON, b. March 17, 1731/32, Baltimore Co, MD; m. MARY RANDALL, November 01, 1793, Baltimore County, MD$^1$.
14. SARAH TIPTON, b. July 17, 1734, Baltimore Co, MD.

4. WILLIAM$^3$ TIPTON (JONATHAN$^2$, EDWARD$^1$) was born July 27, 1696 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland$^2$, and died May 06, 1726 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married HANNAH PRICE$^5$ Abt. 1719 in MD, daughter of MORDECAI PRICE and MARY PARSONS. She was born Abt. 1702.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and HANNAH PRICE are:
To Daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.

To children of son Nicholas 60 acres to be taken out of tracts "William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry" mother of son Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance"

Bequests: To son Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle"


Many of the descendants of Jonathan and Elizabeth are from "Tipton Genealogy," Tipton-Haynes State Historic Site (http://www.tipton-haynes.org).

Children of Jonathan Tipton and Elizabeth Edwards are:

12. i. Edward4 Tipton, b. October 27, 1728, Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. February 18, 1805, Huntington County, PA.


14. iii. Jonathan Tipton, b. 1732.

iv. Sarah Edwards Tipton, b. August 12, 1734, MD.

Children of Jonathan Tipton and Mary are:

v. William4 Tipton, b. August 30, 1736, Maryland; d. 1798, Fayette Co, PA95; m. Mary Jennie Waterhouse, Abt. 1761; b. Abt. 1736.


Child of Jonathan Tipton and Julithia is:


Child of Jonathan Tipton and Elizabeth Adams is:


6. John3 Tipton (Jonathan2, Edward1) was born Abt. 1702 in Herring Creek Hundred, Anne Arundel Co, MD. He married Mary. She was born 1705, and died 1775.

Children of John Tipton and Mary are:

i. Rachel4 Tipton, m. Benjamin Ford.

ii. Mary Tipton, m. James Chambers.

Generation No. 4

7. William4 Tipton (Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born February 27, 1718/19 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died February 14, 1797 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married (1) Tabitha Wright November 25, 1736. She was born Abt. 1720. He married (2) Angelica Cole10 Abt. 1744. She was born 1720, and died 1796.

Notes for William P. Tipton: His family lived in the "Back River Hundred" section of Baltimore Co, MD. William's land was inherited by his son Aquilla.

Will probated 4-1-1797, book 5, page 509, Baltimore County Md. Court House.

Bequests: To son Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle" son Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance"

To children of son Nicholas 60 acres to the taken out of tracts" William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry" mother of said children to live on same during widowhood.

To: Daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.
Executors: Son Aquilla and son-in-law Mordecai Price.
Witnesses: Nicodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond, & Thomas Cockey Deye.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and TABITHA WRIGHT is:
   i. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1745.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and ANGELICA COLE are:
   ii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. August 20, 1747, Baltimore Co, MD; d. August 25, 1824; m. WILLIAM COX, February 02, 1798, Baltimore, MD.
   iii. AQUILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1749, Maryland.
   iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1751, Baltimore Co, MD.
   v. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1755, Baltimore Co, MD.
   vi. NICHOLAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1757, Baltimore Co, MD; m. ESTHER PRICE, 1775, Maryland.
   vii. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1760, Baltimore Co, MD.
   viii. EDMUND TIPTON, b. Abt. 1762, Baltimore Co, MD; m. MARY MCCABE.

8. JONATHAN TIPTON (THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born September 02, 1723 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1803 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married ELEANOR BRYANT September 24, 1745 in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD. She was born November 01, 1727 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Aft. 1766 in Baltimore Co, MD.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: September 10, 1784 (Maryland State Archives Online, Vol. 48 Libe No. 78, p. 463 [J. H. Stone Prest Council, to Wm McLaughlin Esqr.]
By the Petitions and Depositions of Jonathan Tipton, Absolam Barney and Henry Hale setting forth that they were aggrieved by the forfeiture of a Recognizance for a certain William Edger at Baltimore August Court 1784 and from several circumstances now appearing to this Board they are induced to believe that it might be right to relieve these people but for want of sufficient vouchers it cannot be done at this time we therefore request you to postpone levying the said fine or forfeited Recognizance against Jona Tipton, Absolam Barney or Henry Hale or either of them until the Matter can be enquired into & adjusted.

In 1804, Bryan Tipton petitioned for a land patent for the heirs of his father, who had previously died intestate. The living heirs were named as: Bryan, Jonathan, Lydia, James, Silvester, William, and Eleanor. Another daughter Keziah who married William Tracy, had also died previously intestate and left her children as heirs to the land; they were named as: Rachel, Jonathan, Eleanor, William, and Bazel Tracy.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR BRYANT are:
18. i. BRYANT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1748, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1830, Maryland.
   ii. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1749, Baltimore Co, MD.
   iii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1750, Baltimore, MD; d. 1827, Anne Arundel, Baltimore Co, MD.
   iv. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1752, Baltimore Co, MD; m. WILLIAM WHEELER; d. Aft. 1799.
   v. LYDIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1752, Baltimore Co, MD; m. BENJAMIN PRICE; b. Abt. 1753, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1826.
   vi. JONATHAN TIPTON, LIEUT., b. April 15, 1753, Baltimore, Co, MD; d. Abt. 1848, Wilson Co, TN.
   viii. KEZIAH TIPTON, b. Bet. 1759 - 1770, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Bet. 1802, MD.
   ix. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1760.
   x. SILVESTER TIPTON, b. June 07, 1762, Baltimore, Co, MD; d. May 12, 1845, Coshocon, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery.
   xi. JOHN TIPTON, b. 1766, Baltimore Co, MD; m. SARAH MURRAY, January 13, 1793, Washington Co, TN; b. Abt. 1766.

9. LUKE TIPTON (THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born January 24, 1727/28 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1774 in Baltimore, MD, age 46. He married SARAH BOSTON December 26, 1749 in Baltimore Co, MD. She was born Abt. 1728 in Baltimore, MD, and died 1795 in Washington, TN.

Child of LUKE TIPTON and SARAH BOSTON is:
   i. THOMAS ABSOLEM TIPTON, b. March 08, 1750/51, Baltimore, MD; d. 1815, Belmont, Maryland; m. KEZIAH BORING; b. Abt. 1753; d. 1816.
   Notes for THOMAS ABSOLEM TIPTON: Private in CarterÂ’s Regiment, Militia/Territory South of the Ohio River
10. **Samuel Tipton (William J, Jonathan 2, Edward 1)** was born May 13, 1721 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD.

Notes for Samuel Tipton: Samuel's will was probated 11 Nov. 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD. Children's names are from the will as reported by Ernest L. Hall (2013).

Children of Samuel Tipton are:
- i. Samuel 3 Tipton.
- ii. Richard Tipton.
- iii. Gerrard Tipton.
- iv. Sarah Tipton.
- v. Susannah Tipton.

11. **Mordecai Tipton (William J, Jonathan 2, Edward 1)** was born April 18, 1724 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD, and died 1795 in Montgomery Co, VA. He married Sarah Edwards Tipton Abt. 1746, daughter of Jonathan Tipton and Elizabeth Edwards. She was born August 12, 1734 in MD.

Children of Mordecai Tipton and Sarah Tipton are:
- 24. i. Thomas 5 Tipton, b. March 01, 1747/48, Baltimore, MD; d. October 07, 1841, OH, interred Johnson Cemetery, Adams Twp, Champaign, OH.
- 26. iii. Sylvester Tipton, b. Abt. 1752, Frederick Co, MD or VA; d. March 08, 1843, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH or Madison Co, OH.
- 27. iv. William Tipton, b. January 01, 1754, Maryland near Baltimore; d. May 12, 1837, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, age 81, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.

12. **Edward 4 Tipton (Jonathan J, Jonathan 2, Edward 1)** was born October 27, 1728 in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died February 18, 1805 in Huntington County, PA. He married Jemima Murray Abt. 1749 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of Jabez Murray and Mary Wheeler. She was born March 19, 1732/33 in Baltimore, MD, and died Abt. 1775.

Notes for Edward Tipton: Edward gave service during the American Revolution by signing an oath of allegiance.

More About Edward Tipton:
- Property 1: November 25, 1751, Edward Tipton sold John Talbot part of "Molly and Sally's Delight," Baltimore County, Maryland
- Property 2: October 16, 1754, Edward Tipton, warrant for 25 Acres, "Tipton's Lot," Baltimore County, Maryland
- Property 3: September 20, 1760, Edward Tipton, warrant for 50 Acres, "Tipton's Fancy."
- Property 4: March 30, 1767, "Tipton's Hope" surveyed for Edward Tipton in Baltimore County, Maryland
- Property 5: December 11, 1769, Edward Tipton alienated "Tipton's Hope" all or in part to H. Prince
- Residence 1: 1760, Baltimore County Rent Rolls show Edward Tipton on "Tipton's Folly."
- Residence 2: 1770, Edward Tipton and family move from Maryland to Pennsylvania
- Signer: 1778, Edward Tipton signed the Oath of Allegiance in Bedford, Pennsylvania
- Taxed 1: 1771, Edward Tipton on Bedford, County Barea Township, Pennsylvania tax list 1771, 1774, 1776
- Taxed 2: 1779, Edward Tipton on Frankston, Pennsylvania tax list
- Taxed 3: 1783, Edward Tipton on Bedford County, Pennsylvania, SherleyTownship tax list in 1783 and 1784; 1784 list has five whites in household
- 1786 residence: Frankstown, Bedford, Pennsylvania
- Census: 1800, Bedford County, Pennsylvania
- Died 5: Abt. 1805, Bedford County, Pennsylvania
- Estate Administered: February 06, 1805, Jesse Tipton, administrator of the estate of Edward Tipton, late of Bedford County, Pennsylvania
THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF ANTIS TOWNSHIP
By Larry D. Smith, 150th Anniversary of Blair County, PA, pages 262-269
Edward Tipton had homesteaded in the northeast corner of present-day Antis Township. His descendants also settled in that region where the Tipton Run converges with the Little Juniata River. When Herman Haupt decided to sell tracts of land he named the village 'Tipton'. The town plat was laid out on 21 January 1856 and contained one hundred and fifty-four lots. The village was laid out in a rectangular fashion with north-south streets named Forest, Sassafras and Spruce and east-west streets named Mulberry, Willow, Chestnut, Oak, Clearfield and Pine.

"Edward, oldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton, was born October 27, 1728, in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. Documentation on many aspects of this man's life is very sparse, and, as a consequence, a considerable amount of the history of Edward Tipton must be either inferred, derived from tradition, or based on speculation.

Land records show that Edward Tipton remained in Maryland long after his father, Jonathan (AC), and the other members of his family moved to Virginia ca. 1747/48. We do not know why Edward did not make the move to Virginia with his father. Perhaps romance was the reason, for Edward does seem to have married within a year or two of his father's migration. However, it is not unlikely that he had other reasons, perhaps some kind of estrangement, because, when Edward did move, he chose not to join his father and his brothers in Virginia but settled instead in Pennsylvania some time before 1771. The last Maryland record that we have of Edward Tipton is a land sale in the winter of 1769, and it would appear likely that he moved to Pennsylvania either late in 1769 or early in 1770.

The identity of Edward's wife is open to question. J.H. Bell (1) reported that "One descendant thought that his wife's name was Jemima." E.C. Tipton (2), without giving any authority for it, listed Edward's wife as "Jemima Murray." It can be surmised that E.C. Tipton reached that conclusion based on the above and the fact that the Martha Murray who married John Tipton had a sister named Jemima who is not otherwise accounted for in the Murray records(3). This would seem to be a reasonable conclusion, but it is certainly far from an established fact. Neither is the date of Edward's marriage known, but the dates of birth of his children suggest that Edward married no later than 1749.

"There is little evidence to help identify Edward's children or even determine how many he had. Shadrach, Meshach, John, Jessie, and Luke Tipton, by virtue of their ages and long-term proximity with Edward Tipton, are almost surely sons of Edward. The evidence that Thomas, David, and William Tipton were sons of Edward Tipton is weaker. Records of Thomas indicate he was geographically removed from Edward and the ages of David and William are such that they could have been grandsons. However, all are carried as sons here for purposes of accountability. No Pennsylvania records on an Abednego Tipton for that time and place have been found. However, one is inclined, on the basis of symmetry to credit Edward with a son of that name (as has been done here) and assume that he died young. The daughters of Edward Tipton are even more nebulous than his sons. E.C. Tipton (2) citing W.H. Tipton (4) credits Edward with a daughter, Nancy, who was born ca. 1750 in Maryland and who married Giles Stephens, ca. 1768. John Edington, who is believed to have married Edward's daughter Sarah appears in the 1774 tax list as a single freeman. Neither the date nor the place of death for either Edward Tipton or his wife is known precisely. However, an Edward Tipton, assumed to be the one in question, appears in the 1800 census for Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and Jessie Tipton was appointed administrator of the Estate of Edward Tipton, late of Bedford County, February 6, 1805. It is assumed that Edward died shortly before that date” (Tipton, 1998, p. 121).


Volume 1 of the Bedford County Archives series, p. 68 (Orphans' Court records)
EDWARD TIPTON, dec'd, Adm. Jesse TIPTON. Bonds: Peter & John Feathers. 6 Feb 1805.

Children of EDWARD TIPTON and JEMIMA MURRAY are:
30. i. NANCY3 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1750, Baltimore Co, MD.
   ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1752, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1828, PA.
31. iii. SHADRACH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1755, Baltimore Co, MD; d. July 17, 1822, Cadiz, Warren Co, Ohio, interred Mattern Cemetery.
32. v. MESHAC TIPTON, b. 1758, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1853, Blount Co, TN age 91.
33. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. May 14, 1760, Baltimore Co, MD; d. October 08, 1855, Weakley County, Tennessee, interred Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, TN.
34. vii. JESSE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1762, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Bet. 1845 - 1848, Carroll, OH.
   viii. ABEDNIGO TIPTON, b. Abt. 1764, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1831.
   ix. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1766, Baltimore Co, MD; m. LUKE EDINGTON.
35. x. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. January 13, 1773, Cumberland, PA; d. 1834, Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery.

36. xi. DAVID TIPTON, b. June 24, 1775, Barre Twp, Bedford, PA; d. July 21, 1855, Delaware Co, OH, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.

13. JOHN TIPTON, COL. (JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born August 15, 1730 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died August 1813 in Washington Co, Tennessee on his plantation at the foot of Buffalo Mountain. He married (1) MARY BUTLER 1751 in Fredrick County, VA, daughter of THOMAS BUTLER and SARAH MOORE. She was born Abt. 1732 in Shenandoah Co, VA, and died June 08, 1776 in Shenandoah Co, VA. He married (2) MARTHA DENTON MOORE 1777.

Notes for JOHN TIPTON, COL.: He served as Capt. during the Revolutionary War but is called Col. John in TN, VA, N.C histories because he served in those three states as Col. of the county militia.

A monument was erected in memory of Col. John Tipton and dedicated Oct. 12, 1946, near Johnson City, Tennessee, opposite the old Tipton home on Ashville National Highway, U.S.23.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARY BUTLER are:

i. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. 1752, Shenandoah Co., VA, d. July 21, 1833, Carter Co, TN; m. (1) SUSANNAH RENEAU, TN; b. Abt. 1767; d. 1853; m. (2) JEMIMA "SUPTIE" LITTLE, June 29, 1776, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1756; m. (3) NANCY LACEY, July 25, 1824, Carter, Tennessee.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: He served in the Revolutionary War and moved to the Watauga Settlements about 1783. His church letter dated September 6th, 1783 was accepted in the Sinking Creek Baptist Church where he was a prominent member. He sold the land which became the town of Elizabethton and is buried in the Tipton Family Cemetery in Elizabethton. (The cemetery is now known as the Green Hill Cemetery). Samuel was a representative in the Tennessee House of Representatives along with his brother, John (http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/).

ii. BENJAMIN TIPTON, LIEUT., b. 1755, Shenandoah Valley, VA; d. February 1807, Blount Co, TN, interred Ellijoy Cemetery.

iii. ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, CAPT. 27, b. 1758, Virginia; d. March 1781, Beargrass Creek at the Falls of the Ohio by Indians.

Notes for ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, CAPT.: He was killed in March, 1781 on Beargrass Creek at the Falls of the Ohio by Indians. At the time, he was serving as a Captain in the brigade of Colonel Joseph Crockett with the forces of George Rogers Clark. This army was fighting the British and Indians in the Northwest Territory, territory claimed by the State of Virginia.

iv. WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY" TIPTON, COL., b. February 13, 1761, Shenandoah Valley, VA; d. November 03, 1849, Blount Co, TN.

v. ISAAC TIPTON, b. 1763, Shenandoah Valley, VA, d. January 06, 1827, Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN; m. (1) PAULINE PERRY; m. (2) FRANCES "FANNIE" WHITE, October 12, 1809, Knox, Tennessee; b. 1785, NC.

Notes for ISAAC TIPTON: Isaac was a soldier in the Revolutionary War being present at Yorktown for the surrender of Cornwallis. He owned extensive, productive farmland around Elizabethton and is buried in the Tipton Family Cemetery (now, Green Hill).

vi. JACOB TIPTON, CAPT., b. 1765, Shenandoah, VA; d. November 04, 1791, Battle known as "St Clair's defeat".

vii. JOHN "JACK" TIPTON, b. Abt. 1767, Shenandoah, Virginia; d. October 08, 1831, Nashville, TN, age 64.

viii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. 1771, Virginia; d. 1845, Walker Co, GA; m. REBECCA LACY, 1791.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: He was the eighth son of Colonel John and Mary Butler. He served in the Carter County Militia and may have been a Captain which would indicate military service.

In 1791, he married Rebecca Lacy in Washington County, North Carolina which became part of East Tennessee when Tennessee became a state in 1796. They had nine children.

Thomas and Rebecca lived in Washington County and the evidence indicates that they moved to Blount County, Tennessee between 1816 and 1821. They moved to Walker County, Georgia about 1831. Thomas’ date of death is not recorded but he was on the 1840 census in Walker County and not on the 1850 census however Rebecca was on that census. A history including Walker County states Thomas and his son Samuel had a mill built southeast of Ringgold in 1835. So, his death is postulated as between 1840 and 1850.
Thomas was an early settler in Cades Cove in Blount County. Publications on Cades Cove show Thomas purchased 640 acres of land from his brother William in 1830. Thomas and William recorded a land grant for 1255 acres on 16 Jan 1835. Often, a land grant was issued and the land settled well in advance of the title being recorded. As early as 1821, William recorded grants of 1280 acres and Thomas could well have been farming in Cades Cove at this time. Thomas' first son, Jacob, was killed in the Cove about 1821.

ix. JONATHAN TIPTON, COL., b. June 08, 1776, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. November 08, 1858, Monroe Co, TN; m. LAVENIA ADAMS WILLIAMS, 1795; b. July 28, 1776; d. September 24, 1836.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, COL.: Jonathan was a Colonel of the Carter County Militia who married Lavinia Adams Williams, a niece of President John Adams. He served as a Sergeant in his brother Jacob’s company and was elected a Colonel of a Light Horse Regiment in the Tennessee Militia in 1822. Jonathan spent some eighteen years as a Tennessee Legislator; he represented Carter, Washington, Blount and Monroe Counties (http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/).

His birth and death dates are on his gravestone, which was posted to the Tipton DNA Facebook page.

Child of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA MOORE is:

x. ABRAM5 TIPTON, b. 1781, Tennessee or VA; d. 1820, Carter, TN; m. (1) HANNAH COOK; b. 1784; m. (2) MARY BORING; b. 1800; d. 1850.

14. SARAH EDWARDS4 TIPTON (JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 12, 1734 in MD. She married MORDECAI TIPTON Abt. 1746, son of WILLIAM TIPTON and HANNAH PRICE. He was born April 18, 1724 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MC, and died 1795 in Montgomery Co, VA.

Children are listed above under (11) Mordecai Tipton.

15. JONATHAN4 TIPTON, MAJOR (JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born October 23, 1750 in Frederick Co, VA, and died January 18, 1833 in Cumberland, KY, interred Boring Cemetery. He married (1) FRANCES PERINA DAUGHERTY Abt. 1770. She was born Abt. 1750. He married (2) KEZIAH ROBERTSON Abt. 1790. She was born 1753 in Rockingham Co, VA, and died 1806 in Buncombe County, NC. He married (3) LAVINIA STEPHENS Abt. 1813 in Buncombe County, NC by James Poteet.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, MAJOR: His participation in the Battle of King's Mountain was documented by his Application for Revolutionary War Pension, W10981.

We are informed that our Father Jonathan Tipton late of Cumberland County was entitled to a Pension as a revolutionary Soldier and that since his death a woman that named Vina Stevens who called herself his wife and that she was legally married to him 18 years ago – has drawn the money or the greater part of it – this woman was not the wife of Jonathan Tipton neither was she ever married to him, and died without any wife and had none for some years before his death and that only legal heirs he had lived in this County, all these facts can be authenticated beyond out – please let us here from you.

Yrs with Respet
Samuel Tipton
John Tipton

We Smith Ferrell and Abraham Sevier residing in the County of Overton State of Tennessee hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Maj. Jonathan Tipton and have been for upward of sixty years who has subscribed and sworn to this above declaration.

That we believe him to be eighty two years of age. That we know him to have served more than two years as a Major in the Revolutionary War the said Sevier states that he served under him as a soldier for at least three years and the said Smith Ferrell states that he served under Major Tipton for near two years and states positively that he served his Country in the Revolutionary War faithfully.

Sworn of us in open Court the 29th day of October 1832 Smith X Ferrell His Mark
S/William Gore, Clerk Mark
S/Abraham Sevier
2 Abraham Sevier S1589
3 Smith Ferrill (Ferrell) S1513
He lived in Washington County, what was then North Carolina, for seventeen years after the war, then moved into Bunkum County N. Carolina and lived there about twenty seven years. Then moved to Overton County. Veteran was pensioned at the rate of $300 per annum commencing March 4th, 1831, for service as a Major in the North Carolina militia. His widow was pensioned in a like amount.

Notes for Keziah Robertson:
Frances Tipton died in 1780 and the Major took a second wife, Keziah Robertson Sevier, widow of Captain Robert Sevier, one of the twenty nine Heroes who died at the Battle of King's Mountain in 1780. She brought two children to the marriage and she and Major Tipton had additional children: Jonathan Tipton 1783 - 1850
Jacob Tipton 1791 – 1850
David Tipton 1794 – 1868 md Ellender Patterson
Esau Tipton 1798 – 1864 md Nancy Jane Choate
Ellendor Tipton 1800 – 1860
Wiley Tipton d1844 md Anna McKinney
Joseph Tipton md Anna Bennett

Notes for Lavina Stephens: On June 6, 1853 in White County Tennessee, Levina Tipton, 67, made application for a widow's pension under the 1853 act stating that she is the widow of Major Jonathan Tipton, an officer and pensioner of the United States for his service in the revolution at the rate of $300 per annum; that she was married to him on the ___ day of ___ 1810 or 1811 at the house of Major Jonathan Tipton in Buncombe County North Carolina by Colonel James Poteet an acting Justice of the Peace for said County; that her name prior to her marriage was Levina Stephens; that her husband died in Cumberland County Kentucky January 18, 1833 as well as she recollects; that she can prove the marriage by the testimony of William Stephens and Esau Tipton, I witnesses to the ceremony. She signed her application with her mark.

On September 8, 1855 in White County Tennessee, Lavina Tipton aged sixty-seven filed for a widow's entitlement for bounty land as the widow of Major Jonathan Tipton, a revolutionary war pensioner; she identifies herself as the identical Lavina Tipton who is pensioned under Certificate No. 1670 issued September 1 1853; she states that she married Jonathan Tipton in May on the 6th or 7th day, 1813; that they were married by one James Poteet in North Carolina, Buncombe County and that her name prior to her marriage was Lavina Stephens; that her husband died January 19th, 1833 in Cumberland County Kentucky; that her husband never received any bounty land for his services in the revolution. She signed her application with her mark. Her application was supported by an affidavit given by Esau Tipton and William Stephens, residents of White County Tennessee.

The widow moved in the fall of 1860 2 Reynolds County Missouri, to live with her son, William Stephens who was then about 50 years old

Children of Jonathan Tipton and Frances Daugherty are:
41. i. WILLIAM HANNIBAL 3 Tipton, b. Abt. 1772, Frederick County, Virginia; d. August 24, 1857, Estill, KY, age 85; Stepchild.
   ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1774; m. BETSY HALL, January 12, 1797, Clark Co. KY.
   iii. HANNAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1776; m. ROBERT ROGERS.
42. iv. SAMUEL JACKSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1778.

Children of Jonathan Tipton and Keziah Robertson are:
43. v. JOSEPH 5 Tipton, b. Abt. 1796, Washington County, TN; d. 1880, Blount County, TN.
   vi. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1783.
   vii. JACOB TIPTON, b. Abt. 1791.
   viii. DAVID TIPTON, b. Abt. 1794; m. E LLENDER PATTERSON.
   ix. ESAU TIPTON, b. Abt. 1798; m. NANCY JANE CHOATE.
   x. ELLENDOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800.
   xi. WILEY TIPTON, d. Abt. 1844; m. ANNA MCKINNEY.

Generation No. 5

16. AQUILLA 3 TIPTON (WILLIAM P. 1, THOMAS 2, JONATHAN 3, EDWARD 4) was born Abt. 1749 in Maryland. He married MARY MILLER. She was born Abt. 1750.
Notes for AQUILLA TIPTON:

Child of AQUILLA TIPTON and MARY MILLER is:
   i.  JOSHUA T. TIPTON.

17.  JOSHUA T. TIPTON (WILLIAM P. T., THOMAS T., JONATHAN T., EDWARD T.) was born Abt. 1755 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married MARY ANN ALLEN.

Child of JOSHUA T. TIPTON and MARY ALLEN is:
   i.  THURSA T. TIPTON, m. JAMES BURCHFIELD.

18.  BRYANT T. TIPTON (JONATHAN T., THOMAS T., JONATHAN T., EDWARD T.) was born Abt. 1748 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1830 in Maryland. He married ANNA DEVOIR Abt. 1770 in Maryland. She was born Abt. 1750.

Notes for BRYANT TIPTON:

Bryan Tipton – Baltimore County (source: http://files.usgarchives.net/md/baltimore/land/tracy3.txt)

25 acres "Prospect", land lying on west side of a small branch which descends into George’s Run, draught of the Great Falls of the Gunpowder. "Bryan’s Prospect", surveyed 5 July 1788, paid 2 September 1788. MD LW&P 1787-1790, FHC Film 0013123, page 459

Whereas Bryan Tipton had laid out for him "Tipton’s Hunting Grounds", obtained by him 20 March 1804 and Bryan Tipton assigned same to Edward Lawson 5 January 1819, petitioner asks for patent for "Tipton’s Hunting Ground" 24 ½ acres. Land lies near tract "Cold Bottom", surveyed for Jonathon Tipton 9 November 1761 then runs to "Rocky Point". Granted 2 March 1827 to Edward Lawson.

MD Certificates & Patents 1818-1829, FHC Film 0013135, page 473

Bryan Tipton – certificate 34 ½ acres "Tipton’s Hunting Grounds", patented to Edward Lawson 2 March 1827. Laid out for Bryan Tipton, Baltimore County, 20 March 1804. Land beginning at tract "Cold Bottom", surveyed for Jonathon Tipton 9 November 1761 then to land "Rocky Point", then to "Britton’s Range". Bryan Tipton assigned to Edward Lawson 5 January 1819. MD LW&P 1824-1829, FHC Film 0013136, page 318, MD Book 160.

Petition of Bryan Tipton of Baltimore County

That Jonathon Tipton formerly of said county, deceased, had in his lifetime a tract called "Piney Hills", containing 16 acres, by virtue of a common warrant for 24 acres assigned to him by William Price, obtained by him 15 Okt 1790. Jonathon Tipton had surveyed for him a tract of land called "Tipton’s Desire", 8 acres, assigned to him by William Price obtained by him 15 October 1790. He owned "Williams’ Lott", 60 ½ acres. Jonathon Tipton departed this life intestate leaving Bryan, the petitioner, Jonathon, Lydia who intermarried with Benjamin Price, James, Silvester, William and Eleanor, who intermarried with William Wheeler, his only children. That Keziah, another child of the said Jonathon Tipton, intermarried with William Tracy, died (before the said Jonathon Tipton) also intestate, leaving Rachel, Jonathon, Eleanor, William and Bazel Tracy, her only children. Petitioner prays for patent to heirs. Patent issued 19 March 1804 Patent for "Tipton’s Desire" issued 19 March 1804

Petent for "Piney Hills" issued 19 March 1804. MD LW&P 1801-1808, FHC Film 0013131, page 249.

Children of BRYANT TIPTON and ANNA DEVOIR are:
   i.  BRYAN T. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1777, Baltimore Co, MD; d. December 1849, Salt Creek, Muskingum Co, OH, age 72½; m. NANCY A.; b. Abt. 1789, Maryland; d. Aft. 1850.

   Notes for BRYANT TIPTON:

     1820 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: 1 boy presumed James (under 10), Bryan Tipton (26-44), 4 girls (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), and presumed wife, Nancy A. (26-44).
     1830 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: James (10-14), Bryan (40-49), 2 girls (5-9), 1 girl (10-14), 1 girl (15-19), 1 woman (20-29), and Nancy A. (40-49).
1840 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: 1 male (age 20-29), 1 male (age 50-59), 1 female (age 40-49), 1 female (age
20-29).
1850 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: Nancy A. Tipton (61) with Sarah Lewis (45), Hannah Johnson (39), James
Tipton (34), Emily Johnson (21), Marietta Johnson (18), and Ancil Johnson (11). Property valued at $700. A note for
James Tipton stated that he was "Idiotic."


19. JAMES TIPTON (JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1750 in Baltimore, MD, and died 1827 in
Anne Arundel, Baltimore Co, MD. He married SARAH REBECCA RANDALL January 02, 1775 in Baltimore, MD. She was
born Abt. 1754 in MD, and died Abt. 1830 in Wilson Co, TN.

Notes for JAMES TIPTON: The Henderson Family tree on Ancestry.com shows that James was born in Scotland, Berkshire,
England after James' father took his wife to Scotland when she was pregnant. The death date and place are from the same tree
but that has not been proved with a primary source.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and SARAH RANDALL are:

44. i. WILLIAM6 TIPTON, b. 1786, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1879, Jefferson Co, Ohio, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.
45. ii. LUKE TIPTON, b. January 02, 1791, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1875, Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Pine Run
Cemetery.
46. iii. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1792, Baltimore Co, MD; m. RUTH TYE, October 02, 1813, Baltimore Co, MD at First Methodist
Episcopal Church16, b. Abt. 1795.
47. iv. JACOB TIPTON, b. April 01, 1800, Baltimore Co, MD; d. October 16, 1860, Boone Co, IN, interred Rosston Cemetery,
Northfield, Boone Co, IN.
48. v. AMON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1796, Baltimore, MD; m. JULIA A. PLOWMAN.

20. JONATHAN6 TIPTON, LIEUT. (JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 15, 1753 in Baltimore, Co,
MD20, and died Abt. 1848 in Wilson Co, TN28. He married ELIZABETH FORD May 19, 1772 in St. John's Parish (Joppa),
Baltimore County, Maryland30. She was born Abt. 1753 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1830 in Wilson Co, TN.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, LIEUT.:
1830 census, Wilson Co, TN: Jonathan Tipton (70-79) lived with his son James and family.
1840 census, Wilson Co, TN: Jonathan Tipton (85) was listed as veteran in the household of James Tipton (age 50-60).
There was also a female (age 20-30) and a female (age 50-60).

"Lieut. Jonathan Tipton applied for revolutionary pension (file #S.3811) while living in Wilson County, Tenn., Sept. 25,
1832. He was born April 15, 1753, fifteen miles from Baltimore, Md. He enlisted in 1779 or 1780. He was a Lieutenant in
Maryland Troops under Capt. Maury, Col. Thomas' guess and Col. Frederick Decker" (Some Tennessee Heros of the
Revolution, p. 32).
He owned 1000 acres of land along the Cumberland River in Wilson Co. TN.

Some names and dates of Jonathan Tipton's descendants are from "Descendants of Jonathan Tipton" (Janet P. King).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH FORD are:

47. i. REECE BOWEN6 TIPTON, b. Bet. 1773 - 1788, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1827, Wilson Co, TN.
48. ii. JOSHUA P. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1775, Baltimore Co, MD; d. April 20, 1815, During trip home from the Battle of New Orleans.
49. iii. PRICILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1872, Iowa.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

v. BRYANT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Aft. 1830; m. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, March 24, 1823, Wilson Co,
TN40; b. Abt. 1795.

Notes for BRYANT TIPTON:
1830 census, Robertson, TN

vi. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1791, Baltimore Co, MD41; m. HENRY COCKE, November 21, 1808, Wilson Co, TN42; b.
1787, MD; d. Aft. 1825.
Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON: Bondsman for her marriage was her brother, Joshua Tipton.

vii. ELLENDELLA TIPTON, b. 1793, TN or MD; m. JOHN B. PARKER, October 07, 1815, Wilson Co, TN.

21. WILLIAM (NOAH) TIPTON (JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born Abt. 1756 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bet. 1827 - 1834 in Westmoreland Co, PA? or Ohio. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1785 in Maryland. She was born Abt. 1760 in Ireland?, and died Aft. 1808.

Notes for WILLIAM (NOAH) TIPTON: There is no proof that this William (Noah) Tipton was the son of Jonathan Tipton. I have placed him here as a hypothesis. Note: Did he come to PA with Daniel Shroyer?

History of the Tipton Clan by Noah C. Tipton (1921): "My great Grandfather Tipton's children, I suppose the oldest was Nellie who married George Frazier, Solomon Burkhart's brother Jacob married Charlotte, Thomas married Catherine Burkhart, and I never knew Jonathan's wife's name... By what I can find out my Great Grandfather moved out about Greensburg [Westmoreland County] PA."

According to the above cited history of the Tipton clan (1921), Noah Tipton, the immigrant landed at Baltimore, bought four horses and drove to Dry Ridge (now West End, Bedford Co, PA). Later he settled near Glen Savage, Somerset Co, PA, where he traded two of his horses for 400 acres of land. His wife was of Irish descent. The history states this Noah had 3 sons and 2 daughters. According to a letter dated 29 Aug 1977 from Rev. Ervin C. Tipton, James B. Tipton (my ancestor) was a descendant of Edward Tipton of Bedford Co, PA (We Tiptons and Our Kin, pp. 1172-1173). A DNA project currently underway may help establish the connections between Tipton lines. [Note: I have found no evidence that Edward Tipton was the father of our Noah Tipton II. Edward lived in a different part of Bedford Co. PA than my line of Tiptons].

The following lineage is being investigated:
Jonathan Tipton - b. c. 1657 in England
Thomas Tipton - b. 1693 in Maryland
Jonathan Tipton - b. 1723 in Maryland
William Tipton - b. c. 1757 in Baltimore Co, MD
Noah Tipton - b. c. 1800 in PA

Census records for 1800, 1810, and 1820 do not show a Noah Tipton living in Maryland or Pennsylvania. This fact makes me wonder if this Noah Tipton went by the name Thomas or William. Note that Noah Tipton II, born about 1800, had a son named Noah Thomas. In 1820, there were two Tipton families in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton and William Tipton. The name Noah Tipton first appears in US census records in 1830 in Somerset Co, PA but his age is that of Noah II. The children of this William (Noah) Tipton are not proven.

1790 census, Back River Upper Hundred: William Tipton with 2 males age 16 and over and 4 females. [This could be my ancestor.]
1790 census, Patapsco, Lower Hundred: William Tipton with 2 males under 16 (could not be my ancestor since his first two children were female)
1800 census - not found but should be in Maryland
1805 Tax List - Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA
1810 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania [indexed as Lipton]: William Tipton with 10 in the household including 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female over 45. The record also indicates 2 males over age 25 and 5 members of the household under 16.
1814 Taxable Inhabitants list includes William, Jonathan, and Thomas Tipton
1820 census, Allegheny, Somerset, PA: William Tipton (age 45+) with boy - prob. William Jr. (10-16), male (16-26), presumed wife (45+), girl (0-10), female (16-26). Total of 6 in the household. Were the two younger girls grandchildren?
1830 census, Allegheny, Somerset, PA - no William Tipton

John Burkhart of Somerset County, PA sold 300 acres in Allegheny Twp. to Wm Tipton of Somerset County for $53. The parcel was on the waters of Wells Creek adjoining Joseph Cohenour, Jesse Kammel (Kimmel) and others. The witnesses were Wm C Dorsey & Jacob (surname illegible). The deed was dated 28 Oct 1810. The money was paid 31 Oct 1810, Jacob
Burkhart approved 30 Oct 1810 and the deed was recorded 9 Oct 1815. The deed is located in Book 7, p 432 (abstracted by Sharon Martin, rec'd 18 July 2012).

SOMERSET COUNTY, PA, TIPTON INFORMATION (transcribed by Sharon Martin, received 25 June 2012)

Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset County, PA: 2 Mar 1808.

Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset County, PA, v 11, #4, p 19: Undated.

Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset County, PA, vol 9, #2, p 6, Docket #8: May Term 1814.

3 Apr 1813, letters of Administration to John Kennedy, estate of Mary Pierce, Napier Twp., dec'd, Sureties:  William Masters and William Tipton

1827 tax-Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA:
William Tipton, 200 acres (30 cleared), 1 cabin (63)  (entire entry crossed off)
Noah Tipton, 200 acres (25 cleared), 2 horses, 2 cows, 1 cabin (107)
William Tipton, SFM, 2 horses, 1 cow (26), transferred  (entire entry crossed off) - this could mean he left the area.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and UNKNOWN are:
51. i. ELEANOR "NELLIE"6 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1786, MD.
52. ii. CHARLOTTE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1788, Somerset Co, PA or MD; d. Bef. 1850, prob. Somerset Co, PA.
53. iii. CHARITY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790, Pennsylvania or MD; d. 1857, PA, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
54. iv. THOMAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1791, Maryland; d. April 1860, Elklick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Southampton, Somerset Co, PA.
   v. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1794, Maryland?; d. Abt. 1817, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
   Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: Tax Records of Allegany Twp in 1814 show that he was a shoemaker.
55. vi. NOAH TIPTON II, b. 1799, Dry Ridge, PA or MD; d. Abt. 1872, Lorcan Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, age 72.
   vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, JR., b. 1808, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1840, Somerset Co, PA.
   Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON, JR.: Listed as William Tipton, Jr. in the 1824 tax records of Allegheny Twp, PA. Also listed in 1827 tax records with 2 horses and 1 cow.
   1840 census, Westmoreland Co, PA: William W. Tipton (age 20-29) and 1 woman (age 20-29)
   1850 census - not found
   1860 census - no William in Somerset Co, PA.

22. KEZIAH4 TIPTON (JONATHAN3, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Bet. 1759 - 1770 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bef. 1802 in MD. She married WILLIAM TRACY 1776, son of BAZIL TRACY. He was born Abt. 1750.

Children of KEZIAH TIPTON and WILLIAM TRACY are:
   i. RACHEL6 TRACY.
   ii. JONATHAN TRACY.
   iii. ELEANOR TRACY.

13
iv. WILLIAM TRACY.

v. BAZEL TRACY, b. Abt. 1790, Maryland; d. Abt. 1828, Belmont Co, OH; m. ELIZABETH SHAUCK, May 08, 1815, York Co, PA by Benjamin Green, minister⁴¹, b. Abt. 1792.

Notes for BAZEL TRACY: Bazel's widow applied for a pension in 1878, stating that he had served as a musician or fifer in Capt. Philip Fisher's Co., MD Militia, during War of 1812.

23. SILVESTER⁵ TIPTON (JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born June 07, 1762 in Baltimore, Co, MD, and died May 12, 1845 in Coshocton, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery⁵⁵. He married MARY BORING Abt. 1788 in Maryland. She was born May 10, 1761, and died January 22, 1832 in Ohio.

Notes for SILVESTER TIPTON:
1820 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: total of 8 in the household
1830 Census, Harrison Co. OH. has him and his wife Mary living with their son Sylvester and wife Mary Bliss. Shortly afterward they all move to Coshocton OH.
1840 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio

Children of SILVESTER TIPTON and MARY BORING are:
56. i. JOSEPH⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790, Prob. OH.
ii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1792; d. September 12, 1838, Coshocton, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery⁵⁵.
iii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1794, MD or OH; d. November 27, 1882, Bakersville, Adams Twp, Coshoctan Co, OH, age 88, interred Bowman Cemetery⁶⁶; m. JACOB NORMAN; b. Abt. 1794; d. 1875, Coshoctan Co, OH, interred Bowman Cemetery.
57. iv. RACHEL TIPTON, b. 1799, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1864, Harrison Co, OH.
58. v. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. 1800, Jefferson, Ohio; d. 1875, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.
60. vii. CATHERINE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1806, Baltimore Co, MD.
61. viii. SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. January 03, 1807, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1879, Clay Co, IN, interred Sink Cemetery near Coal City, IN.
62. ix. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. 1809, OH; d. 1878, Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery.

24. THOMAS⁵ TIPTON (MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born March 01, 1747/48 in Baltimore, MD, and died October 07, 1841 in OH, interred Johnson Cemetery, Adams Twp, Champaign, OH. He married NANCY. She was born Abt. 1750, and died Aft. 1776.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: Thomas served with Gen. George Washington at the siege of York as a 1st Sgt. in Captain John Galloway's Company. He was also at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis in 1781. Beginning in 1831, Thomas received a pension of $25 per annum for his service in the Virginia militia. His pension application shows that he was born in Maryland, then lived in Fairfax Co, VA, Frederick Co, VA, Botetourt Co, Va, and Kentucky. After the war, he moved to Ohio. It also states that he had 10 children.

Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters
Pension application of Thomas Tipton S, 16274 f49VA
Transcribed by Will Graves, 12/15/11

[Methodology: Spelling, punctuation and/or grammar have been corrected in some instances for ease of reading and to facilitate searches of the database. Where the meaning is not compromised by adhering to the spelling, punctuation or grammar, no change has been made. Corrections or additional notes have been inserted within brackets or footnotes. Blanks appearing in the transcripts reflect blanks in the original. A bracketed question mark indicates that the word or words preceding it represent(s) a guess by me. Only materials pertinent to the military service of the veterans genealogical information is abstracted, while standard, 'boilerplate' affidavits and attestations related solely to the application, and later nineteenth and twentieth century research requests for information have been omitted. I use speech recognition software to make all my transcriptions. Such software misinterprets my southern accent with unfortunate regularity and my poor proofreading fails to catch all misinterpretations. Also, dates or numbers which the software treats as numerals rather than words are not corrected: for example, the software transcribes "the eighth of June one thousand eighty six" as "the 8th of June 1786." Please call errors or omissions to my attention.]
State of Ohio Champaign County
On this ninth day of March 1838 personally appeared before me John Taylor, an associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of said County, Thomas Tipton, a resident of the County of Champaign and State of Ohio, aged 100 years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832 – that he volunteered in the Army of the United States in the year of 1776, the last of June or first of July in that year, in what Regiment, or with whom he does not now recollect; when he entered the service he lived in Fairfax County Virginia since the Revolutionary war he has resided in various parts of the State of Kentucky and Ohio and he now resides in Adams Township, Champaign County of Ohio: he recollects fighting under General Gates & General Morgan and [indecipherable word] with General Washington this Affiant recollects of being at the siege of York as 1st Sergeant in Captain John Galloway's Company under General George Washington, he was also at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis [October 19, 1781] and was in the United States service for years, during which time he was not employed in any civil pursuit: by reason of extreme old age he cannot now recollect positively any of the circumstances connected with his service during the war, he has however other testimony than his own, viz.: William Tipton of Montgomery County Kentucky, whose affidavit is herewith and made part of this declaration – this affiant was regularly discharged from the Service, but is unable to procure his original discharge – this Affiant never received a commission of any kind, although as above stated he served as first Sergeant in Captain John Galloway's Company – this Affiant further declares that he is known to Charles Wilson, Reuben Clark, John Wall, Asahel Wilkison, Thomas Daniel, John Daniel, and many others, who are his present neighbors and who have known him for many years as is shown by their statement, written and subscribed by their own hands mark (B) and who therein this testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution – he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity and he declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency.
Witness S/ John H Young
S/ Thomas Tipton, X his mark
Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid
S/ John Taylor, Associate Judge

[i. DELILAH6 TIPTON, b. 1799, KY; d. 1880. ii. NANCY JANE TIPTON, b. 1799, KY; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860; m. ASABEL WILKINSON, 1821.
]

25. JOSHUA5 TIPTON (MORDECIA4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1750, and died 1793. He married JANET SHIELDS. She was born 1762, and died 1827.
Notes for JOSHUA TIPTON: Joshua was killed by the Cherokee Indians on the Little Pigeon (Manuscript by Ernest L. Hall, 2013).

Child of JOSHUA TIPTON and JANET SHIELDS is:

63.  i.  JOHN SHIELDS TIPTON, GENERAL, b. August 14, 1786, Sevier Co, TN; d. April 05, 1839, Logansport, IN, age 52, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery.

26.  SYLVESTER TIPTON (MORDECAI1, WILLIAM2, JONATHAN2, EDWARD3) was born Abt. 1752 in Frederick Co, MD or VA, and died March 08, 1843 in Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH or Madison Co, OH47. He married MARY STARK August 25, 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN STARK and HANNAH EAVES. She was born December 07, 1762 in Culpeper County, VA47, and died Abt. 1835.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON: Sylvester Tipton, was a teacher by profession. He lived in Jefferson county, Virginia, near Harper's Ferry, but at the time of the birth of the subject of our notice, he was temporarily residing in Frederick county, Maryland. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish extraction, and were worthy descendants of that sterling race of Highlanders whose representative was the famous John Knox, of the Reformation. Sylvester Tipton was a man of very limited means, but had a fair education, and, better than all else, possessed a good name. He was small in stature, but had a good constitution, and lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of ninety years. His wife was a woman of more than ordinary strength of character. Her maiden name was Mary Starks, a niece of General Starks, of Revolutionary fame. She was tall and dignified in appearance, and being unusually intelligent, occupied a conspicuous place in the communities where she resided (History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio, 1880).

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY STARK are:

i.  ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1783; m. JOHN CORDER; b. Abt. 1780.
ii.  HANNAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785.
iii.  MARGARET TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787; m. M.D. HOUSE.
iv.  SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790; m. RICHARD HEATH, February 1817.

64.  v.  THOMAS MORDECAI TIPTON, CAPTAIN, b. January 01, 1792, Frederick Co, MD; d. September 13, 1864, Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenoitw Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio.
vi.  JOHN H. TIPTON, b. 1798, MD; d. Abt. 1866, Illinois; m. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" CRAWFORD; b. 1808, Maryland; d. 1879, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN H. TIPTON:
1850 census, Fairview, Fulton, Illinois: John (51) and Eliza (43) Tipton with children Hannah (18), Isabell (16), Samuel (13), Thompson (11), Sarah (8), Lidia (6) and John (1). John was a farmer with property valued at $1930. All children born in Ohio.
1860 census, Fairview, Fulton, Illinois: John (58) and Eliza (52) Tipton with children Thompson (21), Liddie (15), John (11) and Jenett (8).

65.  vii.  HIRAM CLAY TIPTON, b. December 12, 1802, Franklin County, Ohio; d. March 20, 1845, McLean Co, IL.
67.  ix.  CATHERINE TIPTON, b. 1808, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. June 08, 1883.

27. WILLIAM TIPTON (MORDECAI1, WILLIAM2, JONATHAN2, EDWARD3) was born January 01, 1754 in Maryland near Baltimore46, and died May 12, 1837 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, age 81, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY49. He married MARY ELIZABETH PORTER. She was born 1760, and died 1833 in prob. KY, age 73, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: Revolutionary War Soldier - enlisted in 1778 and served with the Virginia troops. He was a resident of Frederick Co, VA and enlisted as a private. After the close of the war, he lived in Frederick Co, VA for a while and from there he moved to Kentucky. He was allowed a pension on his 1832 application. He signed the app as William Tipton, Sr.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY PORTER are:

i.  JOHN P. TIPTON, b. 1784, Frederick Co, VA; d. 1853, Kentucky, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY; m. MARY COCKRELL; b. 1799, Virginia; d. 1851, Kentucky, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
68.  ii. WILLIAM TIPTON, JR., b. 1794, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, KY; d. December 04, 1871, prob. KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
   iii. ALEXIS LEMMON TIPTON.

28. AQUILLA\(^5\) TIPTON (MORDECAI\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1756 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1826 in Stock Township, Harrison Co, Ohio\(^5\). He married ELIZABETH REBECCA BELT May 06, 1778 in Baltimore Co, MD. She was born Abt. 1760 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1820 in Harrison Co, OH, interred.

Notes for AQUILLA TIPTON: Journal and Correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety, July 7:December 31, 1776

Commissions issued to the following Persons appointed Officers in Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion of Militia in Baltimore County, to wit. . . Abm Cox 2 Lt, Walter Bosley 2 Lt

Aquilla (b 1756) served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain John Cokey's Company of Dragoons
He was later commissioned as Second Lieutenant according to the Maryland State Archives: Friday, December 20, 1776 . . .

Commissions issued to the following Persons appointed Officers in Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion of Militia in Baltimore County, to wit. . . Abm Cox 2 Lt, [2d Lieutenant], Aquilla Tipton 2 Lt, Walter Bosley 2 Lt . . . “

1790 census, Back River Upper Hundred, Baltimore County, MD

"In 2007, I photocopied the will of Aquilla Tipton of Harrison County, Ohio, written 14 August 1826. The will is recorded in Will Record A, pages 173-174. The will mentions: daughter Rebecca Wollar; daughter Charrity Gugan; daughter Nancy Tipton; daughter Keziah Tipton; daughter Ketura Cox; son William Tipton; son Shederick Tipton; son Samuel Tipton; son Aquilla Tipton; daughter Mary Tanner; Executors John Tipton and Joseph Johnson; witnesses George W. Wallar and Aquilla Tipton. The will was opened for probate on 17 October 1826. I have discovered that this is not our "Tipton Family", but Aquilla's brother, Edmund Tipton (wife Mary McCabe), IS our family of interest. Anybody interested in this copy of Aquilla Tipton's will, please contact me directly, jmfreed@midohio.net. I am not a subscriber to the Tipton Rootsweb mailing list" (source: Aquilla Tipton Will, Harrison County, Ohio, 1826, posted 22 Sept 2010).

Children of AQUILLA TIPTON and ELIZABETH BELT are:
   i. KATURAH\(^6\) TIPTON, b. 1781, MD; d. 1850; m. ZEBEDIAH COX, September 09, 1802, Jefferson Co, OH; b. Abt. 1774, MD; d. November 01, 1861, Harrison Co, OH.
   ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1793, Baltimore Co, MD; d. August 20, 1867, Harrison Co, OH, age 74, interred McGee Cemetery; m. CHRISTINA TANNER, April 08, 1818, Harrison Co, OH; b. 1792, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1860.
   iii. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. 1798.
   v. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. December 03, 1804, Baltimore Co, MD\(^5\); d. March 27, 1859; m. RACHEL.
   vi. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. October 03, 1808, Baltimore Co, MD; d. September 01, 1881, Smyrna, Harrison County, Ohio\(^5\); m. CATHERINE GREGORY.
   vii. REBECCA TIPTON.
   viii. CHARITY TIPTON.
  ix. NANCY TIPTON.
   x. KEZIAH TIPTON.

29. SHADRACK\(^5\) TIPTON (MORDECAI\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died Bet. 1827 - 1830 in Madison County, Alabama. He married SARAH ROBINSON 1784 in Botetourt Co, VA. She was born Abt. 1760.

Children of SHADRACK TIPTON and SARAH ROBINSON are:
   i. SAMUEL M.\(^6\) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785.
   ii. JONATHAN CHARLES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787, Virginia; d. 1861, Madison County, Alabama; m. (1) MARY ANN CHATHAM, October 18, 1810, TN; b. Abt. 1790, Virginia; m. (2) MARY MCBROOM, June 28, 1829, Madison Co, AL; b. Abt. 1804, TN; d. 1882, AL.

Notes for JONATHAN CHARLES TIPTON:
1850 census, District 35, Madison, Alabama: Jonathan (63) and Mary (46) Tipton [indexed as Pipton] with children William (18), Fernata (17), Jackson (15), Joseph (13), Thomas (11), Jonathan (10), Susan (8), Enoch B. (7), and Sarah (5). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at $1500.
1860 census, Hayes Store PO, District 1, Madison, Alabama: Jona (74) and Mary (57) Tipton with children Fernatha (26), Joseph (23), James (20), Susan (18), Banj (17), Sarah (15).
iii. **SHADRACK TIPTON**, b. 1790, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1849, Scottsboro, Jackson, Alabama, USA; m. **HANNAH PETERS**, November 14, 1816, Madison Co, AL; b. 1798.

iv. **WILLIAM TIPTON**, b. 1805.

30. **NANCY TIPTON** (*EDWARD*, *JONATHAN*², *JONATHAN*³, *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Baltimore Co, MD. She married **GILES STEVENS** Abt. 1770. He was born Abt. 1747, and died 1838.

Child of NANCY TIPTON and GILES STEVENS is:
   i. **REBECCA**⁶ STEVENS.

31. **SHADRACH TIPTON** (*EDWARD*, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1755 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died July 17, 1822 in Cadiz, Warren Co, Ohio, interred Mattern Cemetery. He married **DRUCILLA** Abt. 1776. She died 1805.

Notes for SHADRACH TIPTON: Proven Revolutionary War patriot: Capt. Thomas Paxton's Co. of Rangers

Children of SHADRACH TIPTON and DRUCILLA are:
   i. **EDMUND**⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1780.
   iv. **SUSAN TIPTON**, b. 1793; d. 1860, Tuscarawas Co, OH; m. **JOSEPH THOMPSON**, 1814, PA; b. 1792, PA; d. 1860, Uhrichsville, OH.

32. **MESHAC TIPTON** (*EDWARD*, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1758 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1853 in Blount Co, TN age 91. He married **HESTER CLARK** 1785 in Blount Co, TN. She was born 1761 in PA, and died 1831 in TN.

Notes for MESHAC TIPTON: The Last Will and Testament of Meshac Tipton: Typed as it appears on the pages.

"In the name of God, Amen."

I, Mashac Tipton of the county of Blount and State of Tennessee, being in the 91st year of my natural life and being of sound disposing mind and memory and knowing of the approach of death, I have deemed it my duty on this 20th day of May, in the year of our lord 1850 to commit to writing this my last will and testament, and first I will and bequeath God of all my mercies and my body entombed in the earth in a Christian manner in the second place, I will and bequeath to Hiram, the boy I set free, my iron gra mare three years old this spring and the cow that he now claims with the bed that he now sleeps upon providing that he stays with me until my death and if he leaves me before my death the property above named be sold and divided among the heirs here after named. In the third place, I give and bequeath to my grandson, Abrahman Hix my find over coat. In the fourth place, I give and bequeath to Thomas Davis, my son-in-law my rifel gun. In the fifth place I give and bequeath to James Tipton all the note or notes that I hold on him at my death with my walking cane. In the sixth place, I give and bequeath to Eliza Davis and James Davis and Stephen Davis my grandsons, and to Elizabeth Brewer, my granddaughter, and to Vance Walker my neighbor the balance of my estate after all my just debts is paid and Vance Walker to have much more as either of the grandchildren. And the above grandchildren each one to have equal shairs. In the seventh place my will is that all the notes that I hold on Vance Walker shall be sold to the highest bidder when the rest of my property is sold. I Mashac Tipton do appoint Vance Walker Executor of my estate.

Mashac( X) Tipton
his mark
Signed in presence of us:
   L.L. Caughrans
   William R. Flinn
Source: Photo copy of will from Gem Misener - "We Tipton's and Our Kin pp. 475-476 by Rev. Ervin C. Tipton[tipton.FTW]
TIPTON-L Archives From Charles D. Tipton, 25 Feb 2003
RE: Meshac Tipton and Elizabeth McReynolds.

Children of MESHAC TIPTON and HESTER CLARK are:
   72. i. **WILLIAM B.⁶ TIPTON**, b. Abt. 1785, Bedford, PA or VA; d. June 16, 1874, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.
73. ii. JAMES ANDREW TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787, Bedford, PA; d. 1865, Benton, MO, interred L P Union Cemetery, Benton, Arkansas.

iii. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. 1787, TN.

iv. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. 1794.

74. v. ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON, b. 1795, Southwest Territory [now TN]; d. 1864, Walker Co, TX.

33. LUKE5 TIPTON (EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 14, 1760 in Baltimore Co, MD53, and died October 08, 1855 in Weakly County, Tennessee, interred Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, TN54. He married RACHEL. She was born Abt. 1765, and died Abt. 1845.

Notes for LUKE TIPTON: Luke TIPTON shown as a private in Capt. John Boyd's Bedford Co. Militia for two months and then during the summer of 1780 in Capt J. Igo's Company, Bedford Co. Militia.

"In March or April, 1779, the Indians and Tories got so bad that my father and family was induced to move into the leadmines fort for safety and there Major Cluggage was recruiting soldiers in and about the fort, offering $60 bounty and $8 per month, and myself and my brother Mishac concluded we had as well enlist as to lay about the fort doing nothing for ourselves or our country and we both took the bounty ($60) for the term of service of 9 months and when the 9 months was expired Captain T. Cluggage discharged all the Company except 8 men and myself and I was one of the eight that was continued in service 3 months longer to guard the magazine, as to our quarters it was in the leadmine fort and as to our provisions we drew from Peter Ryley our commissary and R. Elliott Quartermaster and as to our pay we received $8 per month from a Mr. Thompson who was our paymaster, our daily duty was to parade at the sound of Reveille on the parade ground and then get our breakfast and then prepare for a day or two scout chasing the Indians and Tories, sometimes after them and sometimes they after us" (Floyd G. Hoenstine, Soldiers of Blair County, Pennsylvania, Hollidaysburg, PA, 1940, pp. 48-49).

1840 OH Census: Coshocton Co. Mill Creek Twp. p. 372, line 24
Series M704, roll 387
Adam BIBLE
Males: 1 (50-60); 1 (80-90)
Females: 1 (10-15); 2 (15-20); 1 (50-60)
Total in Household: 6
Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, Included in the Foregoing: Luke TIPTON, age 85

1850 TN Census: Henry Co. 15th Civil District, p. 383b, lines 38-41
Series M432, roll 884, dwelling 98, family 98, 29 August 1850
Luke TIPTON, age 91, Farmer, b. Maryland
Elizabeth HUSTED, age 54, $200 Real Estate, b. Maryland
Amy HUSTED, age 19, b. Ohio
Rachel HUSTED, age 17, b. Ohio

Sometime prior to 1846, Luke TIPTON, in the company of a son, a daughter, and their families, moved to Henry County, Tennessee, where we find his signature on a document witnessed by his son, William, and his daughter-in-law, Mary. Shortly before his death on October 8, 1855, in Weakly County, Tennessee, Luke TIPTON's signature was witnessed by his granddaughter, Jemima Husted, and William Ross. An entry that would seem to be Luke's wife Rachel (female 70-80) appears in Luke's household in the 1830 Holmes County, Ohio, census. Because there is no corresponding entry in the 1840 census, it is assumed that Rachel died in the interval between 1830 and 1840 (Charles D. Tipton, Tipton: The First Five American Generations (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1998), p. 237).

..."Luke Tipton and his two sons, Luke and Thomas, settled upon the southeast quarter of section 8. They were originally from Maryland, but had come to this place from Jefferson County. Mr. Tipton had been a soldier of the revolutionary war, and was an eccentric character, very credulous in his disposition. He went to Holmes county and afterward to Tennessee where he died" (History of Coshocton County, Ohio: Its Past and Present, 1740-1881 ..., p. 557).

Children of LUKE TIPTON and RACHEL are:

i. JOHN6 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787, PA; d. Abt. 1844, Ohio?; m. REBECCA HOLLER, August 02, 1828, Coshocton, Ohio55.
75. ii. SARAH "SALLY" TIPTON, b. Abt. 1789, Maryland; d. July 1879, Coshocton County, OH, age 89-2-25, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene.
iii. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. 1791.
iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1793; d. 1853; m. MARY STALLINGS; b. Abt. 1795.
76. v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. 1796, Maryland; d. Aft. 1850.
77. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. 1798, MD; d. November 17, 1868, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa.
    vii. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800; m. JOSEPH GRIM.
    viii. MILES TIPTON, b. 1809.

34. JESSE TIPTON (EDWARD, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born Abt. 1762 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bet. 1845 - 1848 in Carroll, OH.

Notes for JESSE TIPTON:
1820 Census, Huntingdon Co. Antis Twp, PA
1830 census, Columbiana Co. OH
1840 census, Carroll Co. Brown Twp, Ohio


"Jesse, son of Edward and Jemima (Murry) Tipton (ACA), was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, ca. 1762, and moved, along with his parents and siblings, to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, around 1770. There is no record that Jesse served in the military during the revolution, but it is not unlikely that he was in the local militia during at least part of the war because he was about 18 years of age at its conclusion. Edward Tipton, as reported by Luke Tipton in his pension application, moved his family to the "lead mines" (Fort Roberdeau) because of the threat from the Indians and Tories, and Jesse, as a youth of 17, probably accompanied him.

Jesse, who is listed in the "History of Blair County, Pennsylvania" as one of the early settlers of Antis Township, acquired a homestead there in 1787 by right of "occupation and improvements," and he is also listed as farming 250 acres in Tyrone Township for "Neave and son" for that year. It seems reasonable, based on the fact that he is credited with two children in the 1790 census, to assume that he married about 4 years prior to the census (e.g., 1786), and that will be taken to be the case here.

The census records for Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, for the period from 1790 to 1820 indicate that Jesse Tipton and his wife were the parents of some 12 children (five sons and six daughters), all of whom continued to reside with their parents until after 1810. Jesse's wife appears to have died in the interim between 1810 and 1820, and all of the children except for one son (10-15) had left the household by 1820.

Jesse Tipton moved to Columbiana County, Ohio, sometime between 1820 and 1830 (male 60-69, 1830 census) and to Carroll County, Ohio, sometime between 1830 and 1840 (male 70-79, 1840 census). Jesse Tipton does not appear in the 1850 census and is assumed to have died between 1840 and 1850.

Jesse, Jr., and Shadrack Tipton have been identified as sons of Jesse on the basis of, among other things, (1) their proximity to Jesse, Sr., in Pennsylvania and (2) Shadrack's move to join his father in Ohio. The likelihood that Jesse, Jr., and Shadrack were brothers would appear to be enhanced by the fact that they married sisters, which, taken in the light of the other evidence, increases the likelihood that they were indeed sons of Jesse Tipton" (Tipton, 1998, p. 239).

Children of JESSE TIPTON are:
   i. JESSE TIPTON, b. September 07, 1800; d. January 09, 1842, Venango Co, PA, interred Breedtown Cemetery, Cherrytree Twp, Venango Co, PA; m. REBECCA GREEN; b. April 21, 1805.
   ii. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803; m. MARY GREEN.

35. WILLIAM TIPTON (EDWARD, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born January 13, 1773 in Cumberland, PA, and died 1834 in Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH SHADE. She was born May 30, 1780 in Pfoutz Valley, Perry County, Pennsylvania, and died August 24, 1855 in Howard, Centre County, Pennsylvania.
Children of William Tipton and Elizabeth Shade are:

i. Mary5 Tipton, b. 1802; m. Heverly.
ii. Shade Tipton, b. July 20, 1804.
iii. William Tipton, Jr., b. 1810, Centre Co, PA; d. 1850, Centre Co, PA; m. Eliza Ann Riddle.
iv. Matilda Tipton, b. May 25, 1810.
v. Washington A. Tipton, b. September 08, 1812.
vi. Nancy Tipton, b. April 22, 1815, Centre Co, PA; d. November 15, 1883, Stockton, Kansas58; m. Samuel V. Gardner, 1833; b. 1807, PA; d. 1868, Fayette County, Iowa.

Notes for Nancy Tipton: Following is an article that was on a page of general news in the West Union Republican Gazette, West Union, IA 11/16/1883

The body of Mrs. Gardner arrived at Dr. Fullers yesterday from Stockton, Kansas where she died. The funeral will be held at the residence of Dr. Fuller today at 1 o'clock, preliminary to the burial at Auburn. Mrs. Gardner was the mother of J.W. at Rock Rapids, Jo, of this city and Mrs. Callender, of Stockton, who accompanies the remains. She was also a sister of Mrs. Dr. Fuller.

vii. Caroline M. Tipton, b. 1817, Centre Co, PA; d. Abt. 1879, PA; m. George Spearing; b. 1812, England; d. 1880, PA.

36. David5 Tipton (Edward4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born June 24, 1775 in Barre Twp, Bedford, PA59, and died July 21, 1855 in Delaware Co, OH, interred Oak Grove Cemetery59. He married Margaret Ellen Askey. She was born Abt. 1778, and died 1845.

Child of David Tipton and Margaret Askey is:

80. i. Thomas6 Tipton, b. Abt. 1794, Centre Co, PA; d. November 06, 1856, Newton, Muskingum Co, OH, interred Bethel Cemetery.

37. Benjamin5 Tipton, Lieut. (John4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born 1755 in Shenandoah Valley, VA60, and died February 1807 in Blount Co, TN, interred Ellijoy Cemetery. He married (1) Rebecca Starrett Abt. 1776 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1756 in VA. He married (2) Rebecca Ray/Rhea Abt. 1784 in Rockbridge, VA. She was born Abt. 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA, and died Abt. 1795 in Blount Co, TN. He married (3) Rebecca Cusick December 19, 1795 in Blount Co, TN61. She was born Abt. 1779, and died Abt. 1850 in AL.

Notes for Benjamin Tipton, Lieut.: He served in the Revolutionary War first as an Ensign in 1778, and later as a Lt. of the Militia of Shenandoah. He was the second son of Colonel John and Mary Butler. He was a Revolutionary War veteran who served under Captain John Wilson for five months in 1775 before being commissioned 23 February 1778 as an ensign in the Shenandoah Militia; on 29 April 1779 he took the oath as a lieutenant. About the time his father moved to Washington County, North Carolina (now East Tennessee), Benjamin moved also. It is not known if he lived in Washington County for any length of time before moving on to Blount County where he lived for many years. Benjamin was married three times. First to a woman named Starret but the date and details of the union remain unknown; it appears they had two sons: Benjamin and Joseph. Second, he married Rebecca Ray in Rockbridge County, Virginia in 1780 with whom he had five children. Third, he married Rebecca Cusick 19 December 1795 and they had six children. Benjamin died in Blount County, Tennessee and is buried in Ellijoy Cemetery. There was litigation over his will and the case is recorded in county records. Information for Benjamin’s life is sketchy and confusing. One thing is not confusing; with the number of children he fathered, he has many descendants in the Blount County area (http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/).

Child of Benjamin Tipton and Rebecca Starrett is:

i. Joseph B.6 Tipton, b. 1777, Shenandoah, VA; d. 1857, Blount Co, TN; m. Martha Ingraham, Abt. 1825, TN.

Children of Benjamin Tipton and Rebecca Ray/Rhea are:

81. ii. Benjamin6 Tipton, b. Abt. 1787; d. Sevier Co, TN.
82. iii. John Tipton, b. February 20, 1789, TN; d. November 23, 1871, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.
83. iv. Margaret “Peggy” Tipton, b. March 22, 1790; d. September 07, 1852, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62.

Children of Benjamin Tipton and Rebecca Cusick are:

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. 1807, Blount Co, TN; d. 1886, Apple Grove, Morgan Co, AL, interred Crawford-Ryan Cemetery; m. NANCY L. WHEELER; d. 1902.

38. WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY” TIPTON, COL. (JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born February 13, 1761 in Shenandoah Valley, VA62, and died November 03, 1849 in Blount Co, TN63. He married PHEBE MOORE Abt. 1781 in Virginia. She was born 1760 in Shenandoah Valley, VA, and died Bet. 1840 - 1846 in Prob. Blount Co, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY” TIPTON, COL.: William was in Capt. Wall's Company, Col. Richard Parker's regiment and received three wounds at Savannah, GA in 1779. 1840 census, Blount, Tennessee: William Tipton (79) with 5 others in his household including 3 slaves.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and PHEBE MOORE are:
  i. JOHN6 TIPTON, MAJOR.
  ii. ABRAHAM BUTLER TIPTON, b. 1783, TN; d. 1831, TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN.
  iii. MARTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787.
  iv. ISAAC TIPTON, b. 1791, Knox, TN; d. 1850, Knox, TN.
  v. JACOB T. TIPTON, b. 1792, TN; d. 1851; m. HANNAH ANN WATSON, September 06, 1814, Knox Co, TN64.
  vi. JONATHAN R. TIPTON, b. 1796, TN; d. 1840.
  vii. REUBEN TIPTON, CAPT., b. Abt. 1798, TN; d. 1838, Knox Co, TN.
  viii. DAVID BUTLER TIPTON, b. 1799, TN; d. 1863, Knox County, TN.

39. JACOB5 TIPTON, CAPT. (JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1765 in Sheandoah, VA, and died November 04, 1791 in Battle known as "St Clair's defeat"65. He married MARY BRADFORD Abt. 1789. She was born Abt. 1768, and died 1809.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON, CAPT.: Jacob was killed at St. Clair’s Defeat in the Northwest Territory near modern day Fort Wayne, Indiana. When Jacob was leaving for the Northwest, he told his wife to rename their son Jacob for him, if he didn't return. According to an article in the Knoxville Gazette for December 17th, 1791; Jacob, a regular US Army officer, was impatient to get to the fighting and joined some Kentucky militia first engaged. When he received his mortal wound, he is quoted as saying "My brave fellows, I am a dead man; do you fight on, and bravely do all you can for your country.” His heroism was recognized far and wide in the young United States. Below is a photo of the monument erected by the US Congress to commemorate the fallen soldiers who died at St. Clair’s Defeat 6 Nov 1791. This obelisk stands over the mass grave of those heroes. Captain Jacob Tipton is buried in the mass grave and his name is inscribed on the base of this monument. The monument is located in Fort Recovery, Ohio, site of the battle. The monument was dedicated on July 1, 1913 (http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/).

Child of JACOB TIPTON and MARY BRADFORD is:
  i. JACOB6 TIPTON, GENERAL, b. November 05, 1790, Washington Co, TN66; d. September 17, 1837, Covington, Tipton Co, TN66; m. LORINA TAYLOR, 1818, TN; b. 1800; d. 1874.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON, GENERAL: He enlisted in War of 1812 from Greene Co. 1st Rifle Regt. of U.S. Army 12-31-1812; Promoted to 3rd Lt. 3-12-1813 arid to 2nd Lt. 1-1-1814. Made 1st Lt. 11-7-1814 and honorably discharged 6-15-1815. He reinstated 5-17-1816 as 2nd Lt. of 7th U.S. Inf. made 1st Lt. 7-5-1816 promoted to Capt. 6-1-1817 and later Gen. and Brig. Gen. of State Militia.

40. JOHN “JACK”5 TIPTON (JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1767 in Shenandoah, Virginia, and died October 08, 1831 in Nashville, TN, age 6467. He married ELIZABETH SNAPP October 28, 1791 in Shenandoah, Virginia68. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 1829.

Notes for JOHN “JACK” TIPTON: “John served in the Tennessee Militia and as a private in the US Army under his older brother Jacob at St. Clair’s Defeat. He married Elizabeth Snapp whose father, Lawrence, was a close friend of his father’s in the Shenandoah Valley. John had a long career as a Tennessee legislator dying in Nashville on October 8th while serving in the 19th Tennessee General Assembly. The State honored him with a funeral procession and a monument at his gravesite in the Nashville City Cemetery. His funeral procession and the monument resolution were reported in the National Banner & Nashville Whig newspaper for October 12th and November 30th, 1831. That article lists the order of the procession as
follows: The Body, Relatives and attending Physician, Clergy, Speakers and Officers of both Houses, Members of both Houses, Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Mayor and Aldermen of Nashville, President and Trustees of the University, Judiciary and Citizens. In the 1890’s, the 49th Tennessee General Assembly replaced John’s original monument with a much grander one. The monument inscription describes a life of service and a man “bold in conception and fearless in execution”. Following his father’s death, John lived on the plantation at Buffalo Mountain. He also inherited his father’s love for race horses as he advertised Don Quixote at stud in the Knoxville Gazette of February 24th, 1808.served in the Tennessee Militia and as a private in the US Army under his older brother Jacob at St. Clair’s Defeat. He married Elizabeth Snapp whose father, Lawrence, was a close friend of his father’s in the Shenandoah Valley. John had a long career as a Tennessee legislator dying in Nashville on October 8th while serving in the 19th Tennessee General Assembly. The State honored him with a funeral procession and a monument at his gravesite in the Nashville City Cemetery. His funeral procession and the monument resolution were reported in the National Banner & Nashville Whig newspaper for October 12th and November 30th, 1831. That article lists the order of the procession as follows: The Body, Relatives and attending Physician, Clergy, Speakers and Officers of both Houses, Members of both Houses, Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Mayor and Aldermen of Nashville, President and Trustees of the University, Judiciary and Citizens. In the 1890’s, the 49th Tennessee General Assembly replaced John’s original monument with a much grander one. The monument inscription describes a life of service and a man “bold in conception and fearless in execution”. Following his father’s death, John lived on the plantation at Buffalo Mountain. He also inherited his father’s love for race horses as he advertised Don Quixote at stud in the Knoxville Gazette of February 24th, 1808. A monument to honor John Tipton (Jr.) was erected in the Nashville City Cemetery by Order of the 19th General Assembly of Tennessee. By the 1890's, the monument had deteriorated; The 49th General Assembly ordered the original replaced with a more grand monument to the services made by John Tipton (Jr.) to his State and Nation. The Honorable John Tipton (Jr.) was given a state funeral by the Tennessee General Assembly as noted in the Nashville Banner & Nashville Whig, 12 Oct 1831. He served in both the Tennessee House of Representatives, where he was Speaker, and the State Senate. He died 8 Oct 1831” (http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/).

Nashville Banner, Saturday Evening, May 1, 1897
“Sacred to the memory of the late Col. John Tipton of Washington County, in the State of Tennessee. Placed here by the officers and members of the Forty-ninth General Assembly of that state, as a token of the regard for the talents and exalted worth of the deceased. As an early adventurer in this country he was distinguished for his daring intrepidity in the sanguinary Indian wars of the day. He gave promise of the future by the deeds of his youth, and verified public expectations by the lofty stand he afterwards assumed and always sustained in the councils of his state. He was an incompatible patriot, bold in conception and fearless in execution. Covered with honors and with years he descended to the grave on October 8, 1831, in the sixty-fourth of his age.”

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH SNAPP are:
90. i. MARY ANN6 TIPTON, b. 1793, TN or VA; d. 1869, Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County.
   ii. ABRAHAM BUTLER TIPTON, b. October 08, 1794, TN69; m. MARGARET SNAPP; b. November 21, 1793, Shenandoah County, Virginia69; d. August 10, 1886, Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee69.
   iii. SAMUEL P. TIPTON, b. 1798, TN; d. 1838; m. JANE.
   iv. LUCINDA M. TIPTON, b. 1800, TN; d. 1835, Sullivan County, Tennessee; m. (1) LAWRENCE SNAPP; b. Abt. 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1862, Sullivan County, Tennessee; m. (2) DAVID MAZE, July 15, 1830, Blount, Tennessee69.
   v. MARGARET V. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803, TN; m. JONATHAN PUGH.
   vi. EMELINE GILES TIPTON, b. 1805, TN; m. WILLIAM H. YOUNG.
   vii. MINERVA P. TIPTON, b. 1807, TN.
   viii. ELIZABETH S. TIPTON, b. 1809, TN; m. HENRY KING.
   ix. EDNA M. TIPTON, b. 1816, TN; m. FREDERIC L. BAUMGARDNER.

41. WILLIAM HANNAIBAL5 TIPTON (JONATHAN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1772 in Frederick County, Virginia, and died August 24, 1857 in Estill, KY, age 85?5. He married MARY “POLLY” SHEARER March 18, 1795 in Mercer, KY. She was born Abt. 1774 in Dix River, Garrard, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM HANNAIBAL TIPTON:
1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: William Tipton (78) lived with his son Jacob (49) and family.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY SHEARER are:
91. i. JESSE4 TIPTON, b. 1797, Estill County, Kentucky; d. 1882, Estill County, Kentucky.
92. ii. REUBEN SIMPSON TIPTON, b. 1799, Estill Co, KY; d. January 25, 1859, Estill Co, KY.
   iii. JACOB TIPTON, b. 1801, Estill, KY; d. 1885, Estill, KY; m. HANNAH G. CUNNINGHAM, December 23, 1828, Estill, KY; b. Abt. 1803, KY.

   Notes for JACOB TIPTON:
   1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: Jacob (49) and Hannah (40) Tipton with children Laura G. (20), Rebecca A. (17), America E. (13), Hubanks (10); also Jacob's father, William (78).

93. iv. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. 1810, Estill, KY; d. Aft. 1880.

42. SAMUEL JACKSON5 TIPTON (JONATHAN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1778. He married MARY SCHULTZ.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and MARY SCHULTZ is:
94. i. WILLIAM SCHULTZ6 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1813.

43. JOSEPH5 TIPTON (JONATHAN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1796 in Washington County, TN, and died 1880 in Blount County, TN2. He married SARAH ANNA BENNETT. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 18472.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and SARAH BENNETT are:
95. i. JOHN B.6 TIPTON, b. September 22, 1828, Buncombe County, NC; d. August 11, 1863, Rock Creek, Unicoi County, TN, interred Yellow Jacket John Bailey Cemetery.
96. ii. WILEY J. TIPTON, b. June 15, 1829, Buncombe County, NC; d. August 10, 1911, Fannin County, GA, interred Concord Baptist Church Cemetery.

Generation No. 6

44. WILLIAM6 TIPTON (JAMES5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1786 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1879 in Jefferson Co, Ohio, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery. He married REBECCA MATTHEWS Abt. 1810. She was born 1788 in Maryland, and died 1875 in Ohio, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: There is no proof that this William is the son of James Tipton. I have placed him here because his presumed brother, Luke Tipton, also lived in Wayne, Jefferson Co, OH.

The following men served during the War of 1812 from Jefferson Co, OH: William Tipton, Luke Tipton, and Jonathan Tipton.

1850 census, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: William (62) and Rebecca (60) Tipton lived with their son James (39) and his family.
1860 census – not found
1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: William (84) and Rebecca (81) Tipton with Garrett Tipton (60), Nancy Tipton (50) and Elizabeth Tipton (40).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and REBECCA MATTHEWS are:
97. i. JAMES7 TIPTON, b. 1812, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. September 17, 1893, Wayne, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.
   ii. GARRETT TIPTON, b. 1813, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1878.
   iii. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1818, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1870, Prob. OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery; m. WILLIAMS.
   iv. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1819, Wayne, Jefferson, OH.
   v. NANCY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, Wayne, Jefferson, OH.
   viii. REBECCA ANN TIPTON, b. April 26, 1829, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. October 20, 1911, Green, Harrison Co, OH, interred Greenwood Cemetery; m. FARLIN BALL COLE, June 02, 1853.
   ix. CHARLES M. TIPTON, b. 1833, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1898.
45. LUKE Tipton (JAMES, JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born January 02, 1791 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1875 in Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Pine Run Cemetery. He married (1) REBECCA. She was born in Maryland. He married (2) LUCRETA COLE October 1814, daughter of SAMUEL COLE and SARAH HALE. She was born Abt. 1790 in Maryland, and died Bet. 1850 - 1859 in Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH. He married (3) ACHSA ROWLAND Abt. 1852 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1795, and died 1875.

Notes for LUKE Tipton:
1850 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Luke (50) and Lucretia (55) Tipton with children Carroll (26), Amon (22), Nancy (19), Ephraim (18), Stephen (16), Emily A. (11), and Elizabeth (8). Luke was a farmer with property valued at $10,000. All children were born in Ohio.

1860 census, Northfield PO, Union, Boone, Indiana: Jacob (60) and Sarah (52) Tipton with children John C. (23), Eliza (19), Ephraim (18), Stephen (16), Emily A. (14), and Elizabeth (8). Luke was a farmer with property valued at $10,000. All children were born in Ohio.

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Luke (79) and Achsa (75) Tipton with his son Amon (45). Children of LUKE Tipton and LUCRETA COLE are:

i. CAROLLTON Tipton, b. May 11, 1826, Jefferson Co, Ohio near Unionport; d. October 1898, Prob. Wayne, Jefferson, OH.

Notes for CAROLLTON Tipton: "Carrollton Tipton, farmer and stock-raiser of Wayne township, Jefferson County, Ohio, was born near Unionport, May 11, 1826, the son of Luke Tipton, a prominent man of his day. The father of the latter was James Tipton, a native of Scotland, who served in the Revolutionary War under General Greene, and died about 1827, aged sixty years. By his wife Rebecca, a native of Maryland who died about 1800, he had besides Luke, six children: Jacob, Elizabeth (Joman), Rebecca and Sarah E. Luke was born in Maryland about 1799, and died about 1878. He served in the War of 1812, as Second Lieutenant under Col. Gladden. He married Lucretia Cole, who was born about 1802, in Maryland, and died in February, 1852. She was the daughter of Samuel Cole, a native of Baltimore, who died in 1889, and his wife Sarah Hale, who died in 1839. Of the nine children of Samuel Cole, one Charles survives. The others were Elijah, Shadrach, Heshach, all of whom served in the War of 1812, the latter at New Orleans, Thomas, Elizabeth Wright, Sarah Barrett, Lucretia and Julia A. The subject of this sketch is one of twelve children, three others of whom are living. Julia A Rowland, Shadrach, Sarah, Amon, Stephen, Nancy and Harry. Mr. Tipton in his early days, had very little opportunity for education, and did not attend school for any considerable time until he was of age, when he studied during one winter term of four months. In this regard, as in his other requirements, he is a self-made man. His life has been characterized by industry and frugality, and he is now well-to-do. During the latter part of the Civil War he enlisted at Camp Chase, in May 1864, and served until discharged, September 8, 1864. In politics he is a republican. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a comrade of the G.A.R. In social and public affairs he takes the part of an enterprising citizen, and he is esteemed as one of the honorable and substantial farmers of the county" (History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Published by Brant and Fuller 1889, p. 359).

ii. REBECCA Tipton, b. 1815, Jefferson Co, Ohio; d. 1885; m. JOSHUA ROWLAND; b. 1803; d. 1883.

iii. AMON Tipton, b. 1825; d. 1887, Prob. OH, interred Pine Run Cemetery; m. MARY E. HICKS.

iv. STEPHEN Tipton, b. 1833; d. 1876, Jefferson Co, Ohio, interred Pine Run Cemetery.

v. JULIE ANN Tipton, m. HENRY ROWLAND.

vi. EMILY Tipton, m. GEORGE ADRIAN.

46. JACOB Tipton (JAMES, JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born April 01, 1800 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died October 16, 1860 in Boone Co, IN, interred Rossston Cemetery, Northfield, Boone Co, IN. He married SARAH “Sally” McCoy April 29, 1829 in Eaton, Preble Co, OH. She was born February 07, 1810 in PA, and died February 14, 1889 in Fountain, IN, interred Mt Hope Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB Tipton:
1850 census, District 7, Boone, Indiana: Jacob (48) and Sarah (40) Tipton with children John C. (20), Martha A. (18), William A. (17), Mary J. (16), Sarah E. (14), Francis M. (12), Huldah L. (10), James H. (8), George W. (6), Rachel M. (4), Tilman H. (3), and Rebecca D. (2).

1860 census, Northfield PO, Union, Boone, Indiana: Jacob (60) and Sarah (50) Tipton with children Francis M. (21), Huldah L. (18), James H. (17), George W. (16), Rachel M. (15), Tihghman H. (12), Rebecca D. (10), and Amanda H. (7). Jacob was a farmer with property valued at $200 and $150. Francis was a school teacher and Huldah was a housekeeper.

1870 census – not found

1880 census, Troy, Fountain, Indiana: Sarah Tipton (70) lived with her son William and his family.
Children of JACOB TIPTON and SARAH McCOY are:

i. WILLIAM A.1 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1833, Indiana; m. ELIZA; b. Abt. 1845, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM A. TIPTON:
1880 census, Troy, Fountain, Indiana: William (47) and Eliza (35) Tipton with children Mary (15), Daisy (4) and Carrie (4).

ii. JOHN G. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1830.

iii. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. Abt. 1838.


v. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. November 14, 1843.

47. REECE BOWEN6 TIPTON (JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Bet. 1773 - 1788 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1827 in Wilson Co, TN. He married LYDIA WHITSON OR RYDER Abt. 1798. She was born Abt. 1776 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in Missouri.


1820 census, Wilson Co, TN: Reese Bowen Tipton (45+), 1 boy (under 10), 1 boy (10-15), 1 male (16-25), 2 girls (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), 1 girl (16-25), and a presumed wife (26-44). Also 1 male slave (14-25).

1830 census, Wilson, Tennessee: Lydia Tipton (40-49) with 2 boys (5-9), 1 boy (15-19), 1 male (20-29), 1 girl (10-14), 1 girl (15-19), 1 woman (20-29). One person under 14 was deaf and dumb.

1860 census, Cap Au Gris PO, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (51) and Patsy (47) Tipton with Paradine Tiller (16), Ja K. Burley (15), Sophia Nichols (2), and Jonathan's mother, Lydea Tipton (80).

Reese Tipton Will. 13 December 1827. Heirs: wife Lidia Tipton; son John P. Tipton; youngest children Sally, Reuben, Missouria, Henry Tipton; all my children Ruth Green, Margaret Cagar, Elizabeth Parker, Susan Tipton, Missouria Tipton, Henry Tipton, and John P. Tipton. Witnesses: John Whitson and Willis Wray. Executors: James Tipton and friend Henry Cocke. Recorded March 1828, p. 85

Wilson County TN Archives Wills......Tipton, Reese B. December 13, 1827
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Janet King JPerdue192@aol.com April 5, 2009
Source: Wilson Co., Tn County Clerk Records
Written: December 13, 1827, Recorded: March 1828
I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me and knowing it is appointed once for all to die I do hereby recommend my soul to him who gave it. Item. I desire and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one sorrrell colt Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John P. Tip ton one hundred dollars and also after selling as much of my perishable property as will pay my just debts. Item. I give unto my beloved wife Lidia my land and plantation utensils and also all the residue of my property during her natural life or widowhood it is also my wish she should raise my youngest children and school them to wit; Sally, Reuben, Missouria, Henry and John P. Tipton the best she can and then it is my wish and desire for the land and other property to be equally divided amongst all my children to wit; my oldest Ruth Green, Margaret Eagan, Elizabeth Parker, Susan Tipton, Jonathan Tipton, Sally Tipton, Reuben Tipton, Missouria Tipton, Henry Tipton, and John P. Tipton. Witnesses: John Whitson and Willis Wray. Executors: James Tipton and friend Henry Cocke. Recorded March 1828, p. 85

I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me and knowing it is appointed once for all to die I do hereby recommend my soul to him who gave it. Item. I desire and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one sorrrell colt Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John P. Tipton one hundred dollars and also after selling as much of my perishable property as will pay my just debts. Item. I give unto my beloved wife Lidia my land and plantation utensils and also all the residue of my property during her natural life or widowhood it is also my wish she should raise my youngest children and school them to wit; Sally, Reuben, Missouria, Henry and John P. Tipton the best she can and then it is my wish and desire for the land and other property to be equally divided amongst all my children to wit; my oldest Ruth Green, Margaret Eagan, Elizabeth Parker, Susan Tipton, Jonathan Tipton, Sally Tipton, Reuben Tipton, Missouria Tipton, Henry Tipton, and John P. Tipton
and lastly I also constitute and appoint my friend James Tipton and Henry Cocke executors to this my last Will and Testament given under my hand and seal this the thirteenth day of December 1827.

Signed and delivered Reese B. (his Xmark) Tipton
in the presence of
John Whitson jurat
Willis Wray jurat

State of Tennessee, Wilson County Court, March term 1828
The within last Will and Testament of Reese B. Tipton was produced in open court and fully proven by the oaths of John Whitson and Willis Wray subscribing witnesses therein and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
John (??), Clerk of Court
Children of REECE TIPTON and LYDIA RYDER are:

i. RUTH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800; m. ABRAHAM GREEN.

ii. MARGARET "PEGGY" TIPTON, b. 1802, Washington, TN; d. 1866; m. REECE EGAN, February 03, 1820, Wilson Co, TN by Jeremiah Hendrick, J.P.; b. 1796, Washington Co, TN; d. 1862, Marion, IL.

Notes for MARGARET "PEGGY" TIPTON:
1850 census, District 11, Marion, Illinois: Reace (54) and Margaret (48) Eagan with children Henry (29), Louisa (21), Harrison (16), William (13), Reuben (9), Rebecca (6). Also Hannah Eagan (47). Reece was a farmer with property valued at $400.


Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON: Bondsman for her marriage was Fleming Cocke.
1860 census - not found
1870 census, O Fallon PO, Dardenne, St Charles, Missouri: John K. (67) and Elizabeth (65) Parker with Jeremy Parker (8) and Marion Parker (22). John was a Mail Carrier with property worth $250.

iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. 1810, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1864, Prob. Missouri; m. MARTHA PATSY COX, 1833; b. Abt. 1813, TN.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:
1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (41) and Patsy (34) Tipton with son William (2), James Barley (5), Burthin Cock (24) and Ann Cock (21). No occupation listed for Jonathan and he had property worth $300.
1860 census, Cap Au Gris PO, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (51) and Patsy (47) Tipton with Paradine Tiller (16), Ja K. Barley (15), Sophia Nichols (2), and Jonathan's mother, Lydea Tipton (80). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at $1800 and $625.

99. v. REUBEN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1811, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1879, Muhlenberg, KY.

vi. JOHN P. TIPTON, b. 1812, Wilson Co, TN.

vii. SUSAN TIPTON, b. 1814.

viii. MISSOURIA TIPTON, b. 1816, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1857, MO; m. THOMAS TILLER, May 05, 1832, Wilson Co, TN; b. 1810; d. 1855.

Notes for MISSOURIA TIPTON:
1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Thomas (41) and Missouri (35) Tiller with children Reuben H. (17), John (16), Reese B. (14), Lydia A. (12), Mary W. (10), Lucretia (8), Paradine (6), Jonathan (5), and Susan (1). Also Missouri's mother, Lydea Tipton (75).

ix. MALE TIPTON, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.

x. MALE TIPTON, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.


48. JOSHUA P.⁶ TIPTON (JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born Abt. 1775 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died April 20, 1815 in During trip home from the Battle of New Orleans. He married RACHEL EGAN March 18, 1799 in Washington Co., TN, daughter of BARNABY EGAN and SUSANNAH WHITSON. She was born Abt. 1782 in TN, and died 1824 in Wilson Co, TN.

Notes for JOSHUA P. TIPTON: Written by Janet Perdue King for Tipton Newsletter
Joshua Tipton, a resident of Wilson County, Tennessee was about forty years of age on the 19th of September 1814 when he enlisted in the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Gunmen under General John Coffee. He was a blacksmith. His duties in addition to shoeing the horses, would have included seeing to all the arms, keeping them in good working order and perhaps to the casting of the musket balls and buckshot employed in the much used "musket ball and three buckshot load".

Joshua Tipton traveled 80 miles to be mustered in at Fayetteville, Tennessee near the Alabama line. By the first of November he was encamped along the Alabama River near Mobile, an additional 300 plus miles. Major General Andrew Jackson was here with other southern regiments. Jackson had defeated the Creek Indians that spring of 1814. Joshua Tipton was painfully aware of this battle; his wife Rachel had lost her brother, Lieutenant William Eagan on Emuckfaw Creek, Alabama in January.
On the 20th of April 1815, Joshua Tipton died. He was still in service. A travel allowance was paid to him or his estate? Sometime after the night battle of 23 December 1814., Joshua Tipton suffered a wound, fell victim to an accident or contracted an illness. Taking into consideration the conditions he had lived thru and the number of battles he had participated in his cause of death might have been any one of or combination of all the above.

Wilson County, TN Wills, Books 1-13:

Children of JOSHUA TIPTON and RACHEL EGAN are:
   i. SUSANNAH "SUKEY" TIPTON, b. 1802; d. 1860, TX; m. ASKINS B. HOWELL, April 30, 1828, Marion, Illinois.76
   ii. MARY "POLLY" TIPTON, b. 1804; d. 1877, McMinnville, TN; m. ALLEN DENNIS, February 21, 1822, Wilson Co, TN.77
   101. iii. WILLIAM R. TIPTON, b. 1805, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1859, Cole Co, MO.
   102. iv. BARNABY "BARNEY" B. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1807, TN; d. 1860, Wilson Co, TN.
   v. SERENA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1811.
   103. vi. MARGARET D. "MAGGIE" TIPTON, b. May 1814, TN; d. 1901, Sumner Co, TN.

49. PRICILLA5 TIPTON (JONATHAN4, JONATHAN3, THOMAS2, JONATHAN1, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1785 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1872 in Iowa. She married LOVELL BAKER. He was born 1783, and died 1856.

Child of PRICILLA TIPTON and LOVELL BAKER is:
   i. TIPTON6 BAKER.

50. JAMES5 TIPTON (JONATHAN4, JONATHAN3, THOMAS2, JONATHAN1, EDWARD1) was born January 26, 1788 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died March 13, 1856 in Wilson Co, TN, interred "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.79 He married MARY "POLLY" GRAY February 16, 1811 in Wilson Co, TN, daughter of WILLIAM GRAY. She was born February 03, 1794 in North Carolina, and died July 22, 1859 in Wilson Co, TN, interred "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.80

Notes for JAMES TIPTON: James is listed as an early settler on Cumberland River in Wilson Co, TN (Goodspeed's History of Wilson Co, TN).


Tipton Farm by Douglas F. Tipton, II (http://www.tncenturyfarms.org/wilson_county/#Tipton_Farm)
The Tipton Farm, established by James and Polly Gray Tipton in 1818, is fifteen miles northwest of Lebanon. The Tiptons began with 52 acres, but their success in general farming allowed them to expand the farm to over 350 acres of land. Besides farming, James Tipton was involved in several businesses including the sponsorship of flatboat trips down the Cumberland to New Orleans and the establishment of a wheat threshing operation. James and Polly Gray Tipton had ten children and their son Jonathan Newton Tipton inherited a share of the family land, working the farm in partnership with his brother Franklin. During the Civil War, Franklin joined the Confederate army and died in the fighting. Newt also served with the Confederates. Married to Mary Cage, he fathered six children. Both Mary and Newt were founding members of the LaGuardo Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1915, Eugene Ford and Ruth Young Tipton inherited family land totaling 265 acres. Eugene’s agricultural operations, compared to those of his grandfather and father, became more specialized. Corn, hay and timber were produced on the farm. He also managed herds of swine and dairy cattle. His only son, Douglas F. Tipton, II obtained title to 120 acres in 1958 and has remained the farm’s manager for the last 28 years. Douglas is a general farmer specializing in livestock production. On his 150 acres stand portions of a log cabin and a corn crib that date to the early history of the property.

1830 census, Wilson, Tennessee: James Tipton (age 40-49) with 1 male (under 5), 1 male (age 10-14), 1 male - prob. his father (age 70-79), 1 girl (under 5), 2 girls (age 5-9), 2 girls (age 10-14), 1 female (age 15-19), 1 female (age 30-39), and 1 female slave (age 10-23).

1840 census, Wilson Co, TN: James Tipton and family. His father Jonathan Tipton is listed as a Rev. War pensioner.

1850 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: James (62) and Mary (56) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children James F. (18), Jonathan H. (18), and Margaret J. (13). Also Mary Peterson (14), born in NY. James was a farmer with property valued at $1000.

"Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery; about 100 Yds west of Coles Ferry Pike about 1 1/2 miles north of Academy Rd.

Will of James Tipton: In the name of God, Amen; Know all men by these presents that I, James Tipton, of the state of Tennessee, County of Wilson, being declining in health, though perfect sound in mind, leave this my last will….. I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Whitson one thousand dollars. ….Given under my hand & seal. April 8th, 1856. His seal & mark: James Tipton. Witness: H. B. Vaughan

JAMES TIPTON made his will April 8, 1856, and it was recorded October 2, 1856, [W&I, 1853-1858, p. 321] He names:
(1) wife, name not given
(2) son: FRANKLIN J. TIPTON
(3) son: NEWTON J. TIPTON
(4) daughter: REBECCA
(5) son: JOSHUA H. TIPTON
(6) daughter: SARAH HALL
(7) relationship not stated, MARY BUMPASS, to have an equal portion with the rest counting what she has got
(8) son: WILLIAM TIPTON
(9) daughter: MARGARET JANE TIPTON
(10) daughter: ELIZABETH WHITSON
(11) executors: ELIAS HALL and FRANKLIN J. TIPTON

witnesses were H. B. VAUGHAN and JOSEPH GRAY

A settlement with J. F. TIPTON, one of the execs of JAMES TIPTON, decd. WILLIAM G. TIPTON received a tract of land, 47 1/3 acres willed to him at $12 an acre ($670.00). He also received a negro valued at $200. JOSHUA TIPTON received a slave valued at $1000. JOSEPH F. TIPTON received a slave valued at $1000. HALL received a slave valued at $1000. Mrs. WHITSON's receipt for $1000. R. L. BUMPASS's receipt for $500. Mrs. HODYSHALL’s receipt for $500 and she received a slave valued at $500. HARRISON TIPTON owes his excess of $1000 to J. F. TIPTON. Miss MARGARET TIPTON received a negro boy, Luke, at $500. She will be entitled to receive after her mother's death, $100. [Q&ES, 1858-1863, January 27, 1859, April 2, 1859, p. 75]

A settlement of the estate of JAMES TIPTON, decd, was reported by one of the executors. This settlement includes the statement that land and property went to the widow during her life and thereafter it was sold, August 25, 1859. J. F. TIPTON, the other, extr, is absent in the army. [A&ES, 1858-1868, December 12, 1861, January 30, 1862, p. 227]
To the Secretary of the Land office applicant on the right of George Myer on the East on which said tract on which settlement and improvement situate in said township and county being in the eastern part of William Tipton's improvement adjoining lands of William S__ on right, Jacob Myer on the south, the Somerset county line on the West William Lafferty on the North and said

George Frazier of the township of Harrison in the county of Bedford applies for one hundred and forty five acres of land

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2350/33021_263270-00790

George Frazier of the township of Harrison in the county of Bedford applies for one hundred and forty five acres of land situate in said township and county being in the eastern part of William Tipton's improvement adjoining lands of William S__ on right, Jacob Myer on the south, the Somerset county line on the West William Lafferty on the North and said applicant on the right of George Myer on the East on which said tract ___ on which settlement and improvement

To the Secretary of the Land office

George X Frasier
Df

his mark

Bedford County, __  Insp __ 1st March 1804

Before us, the subscribers, two of the justices of the peace in and for said county, personally came Thomas Tipton, a disinterested Witness who being sworn according to law, did depose and say that to his certain knowledge, the above described tract of land was first improved by his father William Tipton about the year 1804 and not before; that grain has been raised thereon, and that the said George Frazer and family are now there and reside on the said tract of land that there has been a continuous residence thereon ever since the year 1804 by the said George Frazer and those under whom he claims and that there are now no other claimants or owners to the part of the above described tract of land as applied for by the said George Frazer.

Sworn & subscribed the 15th November 1841 before us

Jno T. Reed
Abraham Lekell

Thomas T Tipton
his mark

Bedford County, S_

Before me _____ a justice of the peace in and for said county personally came George Frazer, the above named applicant duly sworn according to law, did depose and say that to the best of his knowledge and belief no other office right has ___ for the land above described either in his own name or in the name or names of any person or persons under which he claims the same

Sworn and subscribed the 15th November 1841

Before Me

Jno T. Reed

George x
Frazier
his mark

Children of ELEANOR TIPTON and GEORGE FRAZIER are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY FRAZIER, b. December 1817, Bedford, PA; d. August 13, 1905, Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery.

ii. ELIZABETH FRAZIER, b. 1821.

52. CHARLOTTE TIPTON (WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1788 in Somerset Co, PA or MD, and died Bef. 1850 in prob. Somerset Co, PA. She married JACOB BURKETT Abt. 1802, son of JACOB BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. He was born Bet. 1781 - 1784 in Berks Co, PA, and died Aft. 1850 in prob. Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for JACOB BURKETT: He purchased books at the 1840 sale of his father's estate, and he was mentioned in his father's will.

1840 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Jacob Burchart (age 50-59) with 1 boy under 5, 1 girl under 5, 1 woman (age 20-29), and 1 woman (age 40-49). Total of 5 people in the household with 1 person engaged in agriculture. There was one person over 20 who could not read or write. The two children could be Jacob's grandchildren.

1850 census, Quehoning Twp, Somerset County, PA: Jacob Burkett (70), and Margaret (64).

Children of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and JACOB BURKETT are:

i. SON7 BURKHART, b. Abt. 1804.

ii. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Abt. 1805.

iii. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Abt. 1807.

iv. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Bet. 1811 - 1819.

v. SON BURKHART, b. Bet. 1811 - 1819.

53. CHARITY TIPTON (WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1790 in Pennsylvania or MD, and died 1857 in PA, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA. She married SAMUEL BURKETT Bef. June 02, 1814 in Somerset Co, PA, son of JACOB BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. He was born April 10, 1790 in Alleghany, Somerset, PA, and died Abt. 1855 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
Notes for CHARITY TIPTON: Charity Burket was named as a witness for the plaintiff (William Tipton) along with her brother Jonathan Tipton and Jacob Sivitz (Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset Co, PA, Vol. 9, #2, p. 6, Docket #8). The case was heard by a jury on 2 June 1814, meaning that she married by that date. Charity's husband was a son of Jacob Burkhart, who raised a large family in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA. Jacob was a weaver and assessor.

1820 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA (p. 159): Samuel Burkhart (age 26-44) with 8 persons in the household. 1830 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA: Samuel Burkert (age 40-44) with 8 persons in the household. 1840 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA: Samuel Burchart (age 50-59) with 7 persons in the household. 1850 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA: Sam'l (60) and Charlotte (60) Burket with children Mary (33), Henrietta (24), and Jacob (18). Samuel was a farmer with property valued at $1000. Jacob was a laborer.

Notes for SAMUEL BURKETT: He purchased a chest & clock at his father's 1840 estate. He was not mentioned in his father's will, but there were 27 children. Samuel mentioned his wife Charity in his 1856 will, as well as his children. Charity mentioned the same children in her 1857 will. A review of the will of Samuel Burkhart (1790-1856) of Northampton, Somerset County, reveals that Samuel's wife's name was Charity. Their seven children were named Polly, Lydia, Jemima, Sarah, Hannah(?), Hariett, and Jacob. Samuel was a son of Jacob (1758-1840) and Elisabeth Burkhart of Allegheny Township. His daughter Hariett (also spelled Harriet - 1826-1907) married Samuel Close (1812-1881), later of Londonderry Township, Bedford County. Letters of appointment for his estate were given January 11, 1856 and executor was Joseph Ebberts, et al. (Vol. 5, p. 85).

Children of CHARITY TIPTON and SAMUEL BURKETT are:

i. MARY “POLLY” BURKETT, b. 1817, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1860; m. JOHN RUPLE; b. Abt. 1800, Hess Cassel; d. Aft. 1860.

Notes for MARY “POLLY” BURKETT:
1850 census – not found
1860 census, Berlin PO, Larimer, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (60) and Mary (48) Ruble. He was a farmer with property valued at $450 and $125.

ii. LYDIA BURKETT, b. 1819, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bef. 1856, Prob. Somerset Co, PA; m. ANDREW RINGLER; b. Abt. 1801, Somerset Co, PA; d. , PA.

Notes for ANDREW RINGLER:
1840 census, Stonycreek, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Andrew Ringler (20-29) with 1 boy (under 5), 1 girl (under 5), and his presumed wife (20-29).

109. iii. JEMIMA BURKETT, b. 1822, Southhampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. February 10, 1856, Somerset Co, PA.

110. iv. SARAH BURKETT, b. 1824, Southhampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA.

111. v. HARRIET MATILDA BURKETT, b. June 24, 1825, Southhampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. 1907, Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.


113. vii. JACOB BURKETT, b. May 08, 1832, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. Prob. Westmoreland Co, PA.

54. THOMAS TIPTON (WILLIAM NOAH, JONATHAN THOMAS, JONATHAN EDWARD) was born Abt. 1791 in Maryland, and died April 1860 in Elklick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA. He married CATHERINE BURKETT Abt. 1812 in PA, daughter of JACOB BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. She was born Abt. 1790 in Alleghany Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died July 1869 in Ankeny, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON:
1820 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton (age 26-45) with a boy (under 10) a girl (under 10) and presumed wife (26-45). Nearby was William Tipton (45-). William could be the father or brother of Thomas.
1830 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton, aged 30 - 40, with a boy aged 5 - 10, and 3 boys under 5. Nearby is Noah Tipton (30-40).
1840 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton, aged 50-60 with 4 boys under 20, a woman, aged 50-60, and 4 girls under 20. Nearby is Noah Tipton (40-50).

32
1850 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Typton (56), Catherine, 56; William, 23; Amanda, 18; Charlotte, 12; Joseph, 10; Elizabeth, 26.

1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton (70) and wife Catherine (70). They lived next door to Joseph and Emeline Tipton, who lived next to Noah and Elizabeth Tipton. Real estate valued at $1000 and property valued at $238.

Conclusions from census records:
1. This Thomas Tipton was born between 1790 - 1794.
2. He had at least four sons and 4 daughters: two of the sons were William and Joseph and two daughters were Amanda and Charlotte. Perhaps a 3rd daughter was Elizabeth. Other presumed children shown on earlier census records are listed without names.
3. Thomas died between 1860 and 1870. If there is a tombstone in Somerset County, PA, I didn't find it on my 2009 trip.
4. Because of Thomas' proximity to Noah Tipton in 1860, there was probably a family connection: possibly they were brothers.

In the Tipton Folder at the Meyersdale Library, Somerset Co, PA was a letter from Col. Thomas Melville Davis to Eber Cockly dated 7 Dec 1965. Davis was a descendant of Catherine Burkhart Tipton and he cited he

Notes for CATHERINE BURKETT: A petition by Maria Tipton McEwen in Orphan's Court was dated 13 Sept 1869 and it names the children of Catherine Burkett Tipton and the living children of Maria’s brother, Noah Tipton, deceased.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and CATHARINE BURKETT are:

114.  i. MARIA3 TIPTON, b. February 1813, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 20, 1911, PA, age 106, interred Lybarger Cemetery near Madley, Londonderry Twp, Bedford, PA.

115.  ii. BOY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1816.

116.  iii. GIRL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820.

117.  iv. BOY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1822.

118.  v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824, PA; d. Bef. 1869.

119.  vi. NOAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1865, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, interred Burkett Cemetery, Fairhope Twp.

120.  vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 15, 1826, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1869, PA; m. ELIZABETH; b. Abt. 1825.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON:
1850 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: William Tipton (23) lived with his parents.

121.  viii. ISAAC TIPTON, b. September 01, 1828, PA46; d. June 09, 1848, Somerset Co, PA46.

122.  ix. GIRL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1832.

123.  x. AMANDA TIPTON, b. July 1833, Allegheny Twp, Somerset, PA; d. 1913, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salisbury, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA.


55.  NOAH4 TIPTON II (WILLIAM (NOAH)3, JONATHAN3, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1)91,92,93 was born 1799 in Dry Ridge, PA or MD94, and died Abt. 1872 in Lorain Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, age 7295. He married ELIZABETH W. WAGAMAN96 1819 in Wellsburg Lutheran & Reformed Church in Wellsburg, Somerset Co, PA, daughter of JOHAN WAGAMAN and ANNA GREISHER. She was born December 17, 1799 in Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA (now Fossilville) on Philip Wagaman's farm near the town of Bridgeport (Hyndman), and died July 21, 1895 in Georgetown, Carroll Co, IL, age 96, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Lanark, Carroll Co, IL97.

Notes for NOAH TIPTON II: A Tipton family history states that this Noah was born on Frazier & Henry Hartage Farm in PA. However, several Tipton researchers believe Noah came to PA via Maryland. The 1860 census shows that he was born in Maryland. He and Elizabeth settled at the Jacob Tipton place at what is known as the "old place." This is probably the same Noah Tipton who approved the will of Joseph Coughenour in Allegheny Twp in 1831. Again in 1833, Noah Tipton is listed
with Samuel Cochenour as approvers of Henry Imhoff's will in Allegheny Twp. He attended Shaffer Lutheran Church, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA. Noah moved to northern Illinois with other members of his family in about 1863 to escape the fighting during the Civil War. There were several Tipton relatives already in Illinois by then. Is there a tombstone for Noah Tipton in Illinois?

1830 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Noah Tipton with 3 boys and 1 girl plus his wife.
1840 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Noah Tipton with 4 males and 4 females in the family.
1850 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (49), farmer, Elizabeth (50), James (23), William (21), Samuel (15), Noah (8), Cordelia (18), Mary Ann (14), Elizabeth (7). Property valued at $2000.
1860 census, Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (60), wife Elizabeth (61) Tipton lived 1864 in Harrison Co, OH. She married Tipton (60) wife Elizabeth (60) and their children Noah (21), and Elizabeth (17). Noah was a farmer with property valued at $1500 and $544. This record shows Noah was born in Maryland.
1870 census, Yellow Creek PO, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (70) and Elizabeth (71) Tipton lived 1870 census, Yellow Creek PO, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (70) and Elizabeth (71) Tipton lived with their daughter Mary Ann, her husband Jacob Cook and their 4 children.
1880 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Elizabeth (80) lived with her daughter Mary Ann and her husband, Jacob Cook.

Notes for ELIZABETH W. WAGAMAN: Since Elizabeth was only about 10 years old when her father's estate was settled, the court appointed Richard Baker, Esqr. as her guardian on the petition of her mother, Mary. Elizabeth, and occasionally her husband Noah, attended the church of her parents and siblings, called Wills Creek (now Lybarger Lutheran).

"Her date of death is 1895. I looked at her tombstone myself and also verified it in the death records at the Savanna Public Library. I've seen it mistyped on Find a Grave and on Ancestry" (source: Tara Brown).

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH WAGAMAN are:

i. JACOB\(^7\) TIPTON, b. October 09, 1820, PA; d. January 19, 1903, PA at the age of 82y, 8m, 10d, buried in Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.

ii. GEMMA TIPTON, b. March 24, 1824, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 05, 1878, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL.


iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. December 16, 1828, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1850, PA of Typhoid.

v. CORDILLA TIPTON, b. September 19, 1830, Bedford Co, PA; d. January 28, 1887, Mt Carroll, Carroll, IL, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL.

vi. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. March 29, 1833, Somerset Co, PA; d. August 27, 1915, Hood River, OR, interred Idlewild Cemetery.


viii. NOAH THOMAS TIPTON, b. June 04, 1840, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 04, 1932, Freeport, Carroll Co, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.

ix. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. April 09, 1843, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 23, 1912, Illinois, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL.

56. JOSEPH\(^6\) TIPTON (SILVESTER\(^5\), JONATHAN\(^4\), THOMAS\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1790 in Prob. OH. He married CATHERINE NORRIS.

Child of JOSEPH TIPTON and CATHERINE NORRIS is:

i. SYLVESTER\(^7\) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1826, Coshocton, Ohio.

57. RACHEL\(^6\) TIPTON (SILVESTER\(^5\), JONATHAN\(^4\), THOMAS\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born 1799 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1864 in Harrison Co, OH. She married THOMAS WHEELER 1817 in Jefferson Co, OH. He was born 1795 in Virginia, and died 1880 in Jefferson County, Ohio, interred Pine Run Cemetery.

Children of RACHEL TIPTON and THOMAS WHEELER are:

i. ARNOLD WHEELER.

ii. THOMAS WHEELER.

iii. REBECCA WHEELER.

iv. HENRY WHEELER.

v. ELIZABETH WHEELER.
58. JONATHAN⁶ Tipton (SILVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1800 in Jefferson, Ohio, and died 1875 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married ELEANOR ‘ELLEN’ Reed October 23, 1819 in Coshocton, Ohio⁸⁸, daughter of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. She was born 1802 in Virginia, and died May 18, 1885 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery⁹⁹.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:
1830 census, Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio: Jonathan Tipton [indexed as Septon]
1840 census, Nash, Holmes, Ohio: Jonathan Tipton with 11 in the household
1850 census, District 96, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (49) and Elnor (47) Tipton [indexed as Tipler] with children Nathaniel (23), Jacob K. (19), Jonathan (16), Martha (11), Charlotte (9). Also 4 members of the Scott family. Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at $350.
1850 census, Scottsville, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (60) and Elenda (58) Tipton with daughter Charlotte (18). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at $1280 and $900. Charlotte was a Domestic.
1870 census, Milan, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (69) and Elenor (67) Tipton with Josephine Scott (17). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at $1600 and $600. Next door was their son Jonathan (37).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR REED are:
129. ii. NATHANIEL “NATHAN” TIPTON, b. July 1822, Tuscarawas Co, OH; d. 1902, Milan, MO.
130. iii. JACOB REED TIPTON, b. February 10, 1831, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1905, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO.
   v. MARTHA TIPTON, b. 1839.
   vi. CHARLOTTE TIPTON, b. 1841, Illinois; d. 1924; m. JAMES HAVENS REGER.

59. MARY ‘POLLY’⁶ Tipton (SILVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born November 18, 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died January 13, 1888 in Convoy, Van Wert Co, OH, age 83-1-27, interred Mentzer Cemetery. She married DANIEL REED Abt. 1832, son of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. He was born 1796 in Pennsylvania, and died September 1848 in Van Wert Co, OH, interred Venedocia Cemetery.

Notes for MARY ‘POLLY’ TIPTON:
1830 census, German, Harrison, OH
1840 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH
1850 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: Mary Reed (46) with children Sarah (20), William (18), Mary (16), Margaret (14), Kasiah (14), Frederic (10), and Clarinda (1). Mary had real estate valued at $1000.
1860 census, Delphos PO, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: Mary Reed (54) with children Margaret (24), Frederic (21), Elizabeth (19), Clarinda (11); also William Buck (16) and Elizabeth Buck (9). Mary had property valued at $2500 and $700.
Margaret was a weaver.
1870 census - not found
1880 census, Convoy, Tully Twp, Van Wert, OH: Polly Reed (74) lived with her daughter Clarinda and family.

Obituary Transcription: Mary Tipton was born in Maryland in 1803 and was married to Daniel Reed in 1832 and had been a resident of Van Wert County 52 years, thus enduring all the hardships and deprivations of pioneer life, Van Wert and Delphos being mere hamlets when she settled here. She was a member, we believe, of the Baptist Church and had been active in christian work for 60 years. By living the life of righteous her end was peace. She had been a widow for 39 years and leaves 4 children to mourn her absence, namely Fred Reed, Mrs. E. Tracy of West Tully, Mrs. F.O. Current and Mrs. Reeves. The following lines were dedicated to the memory of the departed by one of her daughters, Mrs. Ruth A. Reeves: Dearest mother, you have lest us, But we hope to meet again; There from sorry we'll not suffer And we're free from care and pain. Now the dear old chair is vacant, And we miss they dear old face. But the dear old chair we cherish; It shall always have a place.

But we miss you, O, we miss you,
Could we but see your face again.
O, we know we'd love you better,
Never murmur or complain.
Farewell, dea and Angel mother,  
Farewell till we meet again;  
They we'll know each other better,  
Never more to part again.

Reed - At the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Frederick Current, Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio, Jan. 13th, 1888. Mrs. Mary Reed aged 84 years, three months, and 23 days. The deceased was born in the State of Maryland in the year 1804, and in early youth removed to Harrison County, Ohio, where she spent the remainder of her youthful days. Over half a century ago she with her husband, Daniel Reed, settled in this county to find a home amid the swamps, dense forests and wild animals. With a strong faith in a kind overfuling Providence, they both applied their energies unto success. During the time of that happy union - which was severed by the death of a faithful husband over thirty years ago - they became the worthy ancestors of 12 children. Mother Reed was a christian mother - a mother in truth. More than sixty years ago, she gave her heart to God, and was ever found faithful to her christian engagements. She was a member of the Baptist church of the village, and commanded the respect of all who knew her. Her last days were truly a comforting fulfillment of the old prophetic utterance: "It shall come to pass that at evening time that it shall be light." The funeral obsequies were conducted by the writer at the Evangelical Lutheran church of this town, where a large circule of friends and neighbors met to sympathize with the bereaved children. A short discourse was preached from words found in I. Thess. 14:14. "Then also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

"Words of comfort that sweetly blend  
And on our hearts are graven;  
A precious soothing balm they lend  
Mother's at home in heaven.  
They twine a wreath of beauteous flowers,  
Which placed on memory's urn.  
Will e'en the longest gloomiest hour  
to golden sunlight turn."

A.C. Martin

Children of MARY TIPTON and DANIEL REED are:
   i. SARAH7 REED, b. Abt. 1830.
   ii. WILLIAM REED, b. Abt. 1832.
   iii. MARY REED, b. Abt. 1834.
   iv. KEZIAH REED, b. Abt. 1836, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
   v. MARGARET REED, b. Abt. 1836, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
   vii. ELIZABETH REED, b. Abt. 1840, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
   132. viii. CLARDINA "CLAIRA" REED, b. April 1848, Van Wert Co, Ohio; d. Aft. 1888.
   ix. RUTH A. REED, b. Van Wert Co, Ohio; m. REEVES.

60. CATHERINE6 TIPTON (SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1806 in Baltimore Co, MD. She married BENJAMINE GRAY Abt. 1826 in Ohio. He was born Abt. 1805.

Child of CATHERINE TIPTON and BENJAMINE GRAY is:
   i. ANDERSON7 GRAY, m. ELIZABETH BEATTY.

61. SYLVESTER6 TIPTON (SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born January 03, 1807 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1879 in Clay Co, IN, interred Sink Cemetery near Coal City, IN. He married (1) MARY JANE BLISS June 29, 1830 in Harrison Co, OH. She was born 1812 in CT, and died 1853 in Coshocton, OH. He married (2) MARY ELLEN VANHORN February 23, 1854 in Coshocton, OH100, daughter of JOHN VANHORN and MARY. She was born July 25, 1832 in Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died March 05, 1907 in Clay, IN, interred Sink Cemetery.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON:
1840 census, Franklin, Harrison, Ohio
1850 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvester (43) and Mary (38) Tipton with children AJ (18), GM (17), KL (9), FM (6), MJ (4), E (2), and Sissy ()
1860 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Sylvester (52) and Mary E. (28) with his children Frances M. (17), Mary J. (14), Emily A. (12), Rosina A. (10), Tabitha M. (5), Ninroa (2) and Lucinda C. (2). Property was valued at $2500 and $400 and Sylvester was a farmer.
1870 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Sylvester (63) and Mary E. (38) Tipton with children Tabitha M. (15), Lucinda C. (12), Manerva A. (12), Sciatha Ann (9), and William H. (6). He was a farmer with property valued at $400 and $340.
1880 census, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Mary E. Tipton (47) and son William (16).
1900 census, Lewis, Clay, Indiana: Mary E. Black (66) lived with daughter Manerva (43) and her husband, Francis P. Harten (50) and their children Nettie (14) and William R. (7).

Coshoxton County, Ohio Court House Volume 22 Pg. 220:
Jacob Norman & Others To Sylvester Tipton
Know all men by these presents that we Jacob Norman and Rebecca Norman wife of the said Jacob Norman and Elizabeth Vanhorn heirs at law of the estate of Sylvester Tipton Sen., deceased, late of Coshocton County, Ohio in Coshocton of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by Sylvester Tipton, Jr. do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the Vanhorn heirs at law of the estate of Sylvester Tip

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY BLISS are:
  133. i. ANDREW JACKSON TIPTON, b. September 1831, Harrison Co, OH; d. February 17, 1908, Jefferson Township, IN, interred Fiscus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN.
  134. ii. GEORGE MUNSON TIPTON, b. 1833, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1865.
  135. iii. KEZIAH LOUISA TIPTON, b. 1841, Coshocton County, Ohio; d. 1871, Clay Co, IN, interred Martz Cemetery; m. JOHN SILAS BATES; b. Abt. 1833, Pennsylvania; d. Nebraska.
  136. iv. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. 1844, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1893, IN, interred Neihart Cemetery, Owen Co, IN; m. (1) RACHEL HORTON, Abt. 1865; b. Abt. 1845; d. 1879; m. (2) MARIAH FULK, July 06, 1879, Owen Co, IN; b. 1858, Indiana; m. (3) LAURA ELROD, June 12, 1890, Clay Co, IN.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION TIPTON:
1870 census – not found
1880 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Frances M. (35) and Mariah (22) Tipton with children Yora Dell (13) and Charley (4).

v. MARY JANE TIPTON, b. 1846, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1855.
vi. EMILY AMELIA TIPTON, b. 1848, Harrison Co, OH.

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY VANHORN are:
  138. ix. LUCINDA CAROLINE TIPTON, b. April 1857, Clay Co, IN; d. 1879.
  139. x. MINERVA ANGELINE TIPTON, b. April 29, 1858, Clay Co, IN; d. August 10, 1940, Clay, Indiana, interred Middleberry Cemetery.
  140. xi. WILLIAM “WILL” SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. August 1863, Clay, IN; d. April 20, 1931, Los Angeles, California, interred Anaheim Cemetery.

  141. xii. ANNA B. TIPTON, b. March 12, 1861, Clay City, IN; d. November 16, 1943, Brazil, Clay Co, IN, interred Cottage Hill Cemetery; m. SQUIRE S. WHEELER.

Notes for ANNA B. TIPTON: Brazil Gazette Fri. Nov. 19, 1943
Long Illness Proves Fatal to Mrs. S. Wheeler
Mrs. Anna B. Wheeler, widow of the late Squire S. Wheeler, died at 1 o’clock Tuesday afternoon at her home at 521 south Lambert street after a protracted illness, aged 82 years. Mrs. Wheeler had been in failing health for more than a year but had been confined to her bed only for the past week.
Mrs. Wheeler was born at Clay City and was a daughter of Sylvester and Mary Tipton but most of her life had been spent in this city. She is survived by two sons and a daughter, Claude T. Wheeler, of Detroit; W. H. Wheeler, of Decatur, Ill., and Mrs. Louise Longay, of Detroit, and five grandchildren. The body was taken to Miller & Sons Funeral Home where friends may call at any time. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 this Friday afternoon with Rev. R.C. Dillman officiating. Interment at Cottage Hill Cemetery.

62. ELEANOR6 Tipton (SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1809 in OH, and died 1878 in Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery. She married WILLIAM REED, son of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. He was born 1809 in Allen Co, OH, and died 1857 in Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery.

Notes for ELEANOR TIPTON:
1850 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: William (43) and Ellinor (42) Reed with 7 children: Reuben (16), Fatima (18), Rachel (14), Jane M. (10), Belinda (9), Amanda (6), and Lucinda (3). They lived next door to Mary Reed, widow of William's brother, Daniel Reed.
Tombstone Inscription: wife of Wm., Aged 67 Yrs 1Mo 24D

Children of ELEANOR TIPTON and WILLIAM REED are:
138. i. REUBEN7 REED, b. 1834, Ohio; d. 1872, IA.

iii. JANE M. REED.
iv. BELINDA REED.
v. AMANDA REED.
vi. LUCINDA REED.

63. JOHN SHIELDS6 TIPTON, GENERAL (JOSHUA5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 14, 1786 in Sevier Co, TN, and died April 05, 1839 in Logansport, IN, age 52, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery. He married (1) MARTHA J. SHIELDS, daughter of JOHN SHIELDS. She was born Abt. 1786. He married (2) MATILDA SPENCER August 11, 1825 in Harrison Co, Indiana. She was born 1807, and died 1839 in Cass Co, IN, age 32.

Notes for JOHN SHIELDS TIPTON, GENERAL: The marriage of John and Martha ended in divorce in 1817. John Tipton was the founder of Indianapolis, IN; he was a Grandmaster in the Masons.
1830 census, Logansport, Cass, Indiana

Child of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA SHIELDS is:
139. i. JONATHAN HALL7 TIPTON, b. 1816, Ohio; d. 1894, Illinois, interred Union Cemetery in Coles County.

64. THOMAS MORDECAI6 TIPTON, CAPTAIN (SILVESTER5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born January 01, 1792 in Frederick Co, MD, and died September 13, 1864 in Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenowith Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH TOMLINSON December 26, 1813 in Pickaway, Ohio by Asa Shepard, JP. She was born Abt. 1791 in OH, and died February 06, 1864 in Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenowith Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS MORDECAI TIPTON, CAPTAIN: [Captain Thomas Tipton] was born in Fredrick county, Maryland, January, 1792. His father, Sylvester Tipton, was a teacher by profession, and lived in Jefferson county, Virginia, near Harper's Ferry, but at the time of the birth of the subject of our notice, he was temporarily residing in Frederick county, Maryland. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish extraction, and were worthy descendants of that sterling race of Highlanders whose representative was the famous John Knox, of the Reformation. Sylvester Tipton was a man of very limited means, but had a fair education, and, better than all else, possessed a good name. He was small in stature, but had a good constitution, and lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of ninety years. His wife was a woman of more than ordinary strength of character. Her maiden name was Mary Starks, a niece of Gerald Starks, of Revolutionary fame. She was tall and dignified in appearance, and being unusually intelligent, occupied a conspicuous place in the communities where she resided. Such were the parents of Thomas Tipton, who was ten years old when they settled in Chillicothe, Ross county. There he obtained his education, in such schools as the times and place afforded. It may be a matter of some interest to the young
people of to-day to note, in this connection, what were the facilities for education, and what the qualifications expected of
school teachers in those primitive times. The school-house was built of unhewed logs; the floor was made of puncheons, as
were the most uncomfortable seats, which were supported, when not on wooden legs, by the ends being passed through
between the unchinked logs. The qualifications of the teacher were in harmony with the school-house and other appliances.
The certificate stated that the person therein named was ’’qualified to teach spelling, reading, writing, and ciphering,
excluding fractions.’’ At the age of fourteen, young Tipton closed his school days, at which time he could spell most of the
words in Webster’s spelling book and write his name, as will be seen by reference to his autograph, which was written at that
time [see illustration]. He was united in marriage, December 6, 1813, by Asa Shepard, a justice of the peace, to Miss
Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Chillicothe, a woman of heroic fortitude which, it is said, never gave way amid all the hardships and
privations of their pioneer experience. Her beneficence was limited only by her ability, and the poor and destitute who were
the special objects of her care and attention, regarded her with reverential respect and gratitude. Mr. and Mrs. Tipton began
their married life in Franklin county, where they purchased, from time to time, one thousand acres of land, and brought the
same under cultivation. To build up a home of this sort, from such a forest, with poverty on one hand, distance from market
on the other, and malaria everywhere, gives some idea of Captain Tipton and his good wife’s energy of character, courage,
and determination.

During the war of 1812, Captain Tipton was called into the military service of his country, and responded by at once raising a
company, and was with General Harrison at Fort Defiance at the time of Hull’s surrender. Captain Tipton, or ”Uncle
Tommy,” as he was familiarly called by his friends and neighbors, possessed a hopeful, buoyant nature, and a kind and
benevolent disposition; he would often, at great inconvenience to himself, help those less fortunate than himself, who could
render no return but kindly good will and gratitude. He was an ardent friend, and absolutely had no enemies. The young
approached his as a father, the aged sought his counsel as a friend in whose motives and judgment they had the utmost
confidence. His character was one to be held in pleasant remembrance by all who enjoyed an intimate acquaintance with
him, on account of his quiet, unobtrusive manner, and the healthful moral influence he exerted. Perhaps nothing more
conclusively proves the pure and upright character of the man than the respect and filial affection of his children for him.
While his life was always strictly moral and upright, he was over fifty years of age before he mad a profession of religion. In
October, 1841, he was called to witness the wonderful consolation of religion in the triumphant death of his daughter, Mary,
then the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, jr. This was the first time that death had ever visited his own family circle, and it made a
deep impression on his mind. His daughter, shortly before her death, exacted a promise from both father and husband that
their names should be enrolled on the church book in place of her own. Shortly after this event Mr. Tipton called his family
together, on a Sunday morning, and opened the family devotion with singing two verses of the hymn beginning: ”And must
this body die, This well-wrought frame decay?” After which his wife offered up one of those soul-stirring petitions for which
she had long been noted in the praying circles of the neighborhood. In the evening of the same day he offered, in the
presence of his family, his first prayer—as least his first audible one. The family altar thus established was continued the
remainder of their lives, and they enjoyed the consolation of often hearing each of their sons conduct the family devotion.

Captain Tipton was a member of the Methodist church, as are all of his children, save one, who is, at this time a member of
no church.

In politics, he was a Republican, and his sons are adherents of the same party. He served as county commissioner of Franklin
county for the term of two years—but he was not an aspirant for office, and once declined a nomination for State
representative.

He died, of a malarial fever, the thirteenth day of September, 1864, and his wife on the fifth of February of the same year.

Pleasant Ridge farm, known as the ”Tipton farm,” is on the west side of Darby creek, two miles north of Harrisburg, in
Pleasant township, Franklin county, and is now owned by J. H. Chenoweth. The old cabin has been demolished, but the
associations connected with it remain in the memory of the children who, though long since grown to man's estate, speak
with peculiar tenderness of the old home, and with the most affectionate veneration of the father and mother who built it in
the woods, protected it from savage violence, and brightened it with love and kindly feeling; regarded no trial or sacrifice too
great, or labor too severe, to raise their children to a condition better than their own.

Captain Tipton was the father of eleven children: Samuel S., who married Miss Lydia Gantz, is a farmer and a stock dealer,
and lives in Kansas. Frances married John Taylor, who is also a Kansas farmer; John S. married Miss Tabitha Stump. He
resides in Kansas, where he is engaged in farming and the manufacture of agricultural implements. Jonathan married Miss
Rebecca Shattuck. He lives in Franklin county, Ohio, and is a farmer. William A., now deceased, married Miss Julia
Wilcox. Richard H., married Miss Minerva Buckles, and resides in Darbyville, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician.

39
and surgeon of thirty-four years' experience, and is a graduate of Jefferson college, Philadelphia. Dr. Tipton was surgeon of the Ninetieth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, in the war of the Rebellion, serving with credit for three years. Mary, now deceased, was the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, Jr.; Sarah is the wife of George Stump, a farmer living in Kansas; Thomas C. married Miss Miranda Loomis, and is a resident of Williamsport, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon of many years' practice. A biography of Dr. Tipton is given elsewhere in this book. Nelson F. married a Miss Elder, of Illinois, who died, leaving him with one child—a daughter. He married, for his second wife, Miss Hayes, of Harrisburg, Ohio. She died, leaving a son as a result of this union. His present wife was a Miss Morgan. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and a member of the Southern Kansas conference, and is at present stationed at Melvern, Kansas. Hiram C. married Miss Mary Shattuck, and is a farmer of Franklin county, Ohio.

(source: http://www.genealogybug.net/FrankPic/tipton1.htm).

1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Thomas (57) and Elizabeth (61) Tipton with sons Nelson (21) and Hiram (19). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at $13320. Next door lived their son Jonathan Tipton and family.

1860 census, Harrisburg PO, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Thomas M. (66) and Elizabeth (68) Tipton with son Nelson F. (26). Also Jane Peterson (18), Thomas Peterson (24) and Johnson J. Sheeers (30). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at $18,200 and $2565. His son Jonathan still lived next door with his family.

Children of Thomas Tipton and Elizabeth Tomlinson are:

   ii. FRANCES TIPTON, b. 1816, Ohio; m. JOHN TAYLOR.
   iii. JOHN SIDNEY TIPTON, b. July 1817, Ohio; d. June 25, 1895, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, interred Highland Cemetery.
   iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. December 14, 1818, Ohio; d. June 27, 1895, Franklin Co, OH, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH.
   v. WILLIAM A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, Ohio; m. JULIA WILCOX.
   vi. RICHARD HEATH TIPTON, M.D., b. 1822, Ohio; d. September 08, 1889, Prob, Pickaway Co, OH, interred Ohio.
   vii. MARY TIPTON, b. 1824, Ohio; d. 1841; m. ELIJAH CHENOWETH, JR.
   viii. SARAH TIPTON, b. 1825, Ohio; m. GEORGE STUMP.
   x. NELSON F. TIPTON, b. 1829, Ohio; m. (1) ELDER; b. Illinois; m. (2) MISS HAYES; b. Harrisburg, OH; m. (3) MISS MORGAN.
   xi. HIRAM CLAY TIPTON, b. 1830, Ohio; d. 1915, Franklin, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH; m. (1) MARY M. SHATUCK; b. 1837; d. 1876, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH; m. (2) MARY F.; b. 1847; d. 1933, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH.

65. HIRAM CLAY6 Tipton (Sylvestor5, Mordecai4, William3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born December 12, 1802 in Franklin County, Ohio107, and died March 20, 1845 in McLean Co, IL. He married (1) TABITHA SOUTHWARD. He married (2) DEBORAH OGDEN February 01, 1826 in Madison County, Ohio108. She was born Abt. 1807 in Ohio, and died 1844 in Moneyscreek Twp, McLean Co, IL.

Notes for Hiram Clay Tipton: Hiram moved his family to Harrison, Indiana in 1807. Military service: August 13, 1862, Ohio/1st Sergeant/ Union Army

Children of Hiram Tipton and Deborah Ogden are:

i. THOMAS FOSTER7 Tipton, b. August 29, 1833, Harrisburg, OH109; d. February 07, 1904, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, interred Evergreen Cemetery; m. MARY J. STRAYER, October 23, 1856, McLean, IL; b. March 15, 1838, De Graff, Logan Co., OH; d. April 15, 1904, McLean Co., IL, interred Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for Thomas Foster Tipton: Tipton, Thomas Foster, a Representative from Illinois; born near Harrisburg, Franklin County, Ohio, August 29, 1833; attended the public schools; moved with his parents to McLean County, Ill., in 1843; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1854 and commenced the practice of law; State attorney for the eighth judicial district of Illinois in 1867 and 1868; elected circuit judge of the eighth judicial circuit in 1870, and upon the reorganization of the circuit court under the new constitution was reelected circuit judge of the fourteenth judicial circuit; elected as a Republican to the Forty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1877-March 3, 1879); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1878 to the
Forty-sixth Congress; again elected circuit judge and served from 1891 to 1897; resumed the practice of law; died in Bloomington, McLean County, Ill., February 7, 1904; interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

i. JANE TIPTON, b. February 08, 1842, Ohio; d. April 24, 1916, Saybrook, McLean Co, IL; m. WILLIAM SOLOMON TUTTLE; b. 1834, NY; d. 1885, Saybrook, McLean Co, IL.

66. JONATHAN⁴ TIPTON (SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born July 14, 1805 in Madison, OH, and died June 09, 1883 in Washington, IA, interred Lexington Cemetery. He married MALINDA DOUGLAS DENNISON January 26, 1826 in Madison, OH. She was born Abt. 1806 in Kentucky, and died 1901 in Prob. IA, interred Lexington Cemetery.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:
1850 census, Township 9 N 3 E, Knox, Illinois: Jonathan (45) and Melinda (45) Tipton with children John (19), Martha (9) and Mary (14); also listed were McDowell Dennison (18), John Carder (9), B.F. Tipton (22) and Lucinda Tipton (21). 1860 census, Wassonville PO, Cedar, Washington, Iowa: Jonathan (53) and Melinda (53) Tipton with children Martha (18) and Mary (14); also listed were McDowell Dennison (18), John Carder (9), B.F. Tipton (22) and Lucinda Tipton (21). 1870 census, Lexington PO, Cedar, Washington, Iowa: Jon (55) and Melinda (64) Tipton [indexed as Lipt].

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and MALINDA DENNISON are:
   i. JANE¹ TIPTON, b. October 15, 1826, Ohio; d. January 17, 1928, Cedar Twp., Washington, IA; m. TIMMINS.

Notes for BAZEL FOSTER TIPTON: Bozell sailed around the Horn and participated in the 1849 Gold Rush, marched with Sherman to the sea during the Civil War and served 2 terms in the Iowa State Legislature. He also raised very fine horses.

   iii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1831.
   iv. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
   v. MARTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1841.

67. CATHERINE⁴ TIPTON (SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died June 08, 1883. She married (1) STATTHAS SCHAR. She married (2) DAN STINSON. She married (3) BENJAMIN GREY October 28, 1829 in Madison Co, OH. He was born 1795 in Madison County, Ohio, and died October 13, 1841 in Madison County, Ohio.

Children of CATHERINE TIPTON and BENJAMIN GREY are:
   i. ANDERSON¹ GREY, b. August 29, 1832, Ohio; d. August 25, 1924, Stroud, OK; m. ELIZABETH BEATTY, 1854, Pickaway Co, OH; b. 1831, Ohio.
   ii. ISABELLE GREY, b. 1840.

68. WILLIAM⁶ TIPTON, JR. (WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1794 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, KY, and died December 04, 1871 in prob. KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY. He married SARAH BROWN January 20, 1820. She was born 1803 in Tennessee, and died 1858 in Montgomery, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON, JR.: 1850 census, District 2, Montgomery, Kentucky: William (56) and Sarah (48) Tipton with children Melton W. (20), John C. (15), James E. (10), and Melissa Jane (7). 1860 census, Mount Sterling PO, Montgomery, Kentucky: Wm Tipton (65) with son Edwin J. (21) and daughter Malissa (18). 1870 census, Camargo, Montgomery, Kentucky: William Tipton (75) lived with his son WB and family.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and SARAH BROWN are:
i. ELIZA MAXWELL Tipton, b. Abt. 1821.
ii. ELIZABETH PORTER Tipton, b. Abt. 1824.
iii. WILLIAM BROWN Tipton, Capt., b. 1825, Montgomery Co, Kentucky; d. 1874.
iv. SARAH LEE Tipton, b. Abt. 1828, Montgomery Co, KY; d. 1878.
v. MILTON WESLEY Tipton, b. 1830, Montgomery, KY; d. 1878; interred Rock Creek Cemetery, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; m. MARTHA JANE SPENCER, b. 1849; d. 1898.

Notes for MILTON WESLEY Tipton: We regret to learn of the death of Milton Tipton, once a highly respected citizen of Montana, which occurred at his new home in Colorado March 20, after a severe illness of smallpox. Mr. Tipton was among the earliest white settlers in Montana, was superintendent of the government farm in Missoula county for several years, was among the first to engage in farming, owned a fine farm near Frenchtown, where he planted the first orchard in out territory, before the discovery of gold. Upon his removal to Colorado, he became a prominent and useful member of the order of the Patrons of Husbandry. He was born in Montgomery county, KY, and was 48 years old at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and six children, and many relatives and friends to mourn his loss (Rocky Mountain Husbandman, Diamond City, MT, 2 May 1878).

vi. JOHN CRAIG Tipton, b. 1835, Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; d. November 03, 1908, Red Bluff, Tehama, California, interred Oak Hill Cemetery; m. (1) MARY GATES WINTER; b. 1845; d. 1930; m. (2) AURELIA HIMROD, 1861, California; b. 1837; d. 1903.
vii. EDWIN JAMES Tipton, b. 1839, Montgomery, KY.
viii. MELISSA JANE Tipton, b. Abt. 1843, Montgomery, KY.

69. AQUILA Tipton (AQUILA, MORDECAI, WILLIAM, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born June 01, 1800 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died May 30, 1875 in Harrison Co, Ohio, interred McGee Cemetery. He married NANCY WALLER 1822 in Harrison Co, Ohio, daughter of GEORGE WALLER. She was born December 26, 1802 in Maryland, and died May 04, 1871 in Harrison Co, Ohio, interred McGee Cemetery.

Children of AQUILA Tipton and NANCY WALLER are:

i. BENJAMIN Tipton, b. January 05, 1823, Harrison Co, Ohio.
ii. MARY JANE Tipton, b. August 22, 1824, Harrison Co, Ohio; d. January 10, 1906, New Bloomfield, Callaway County, MO, interred New Bloomfield Cemetery; m. GERARD YOUNG, 1844, Harrison Co, OH; b. 1818, Boston, MA; d. 1904, New Bloomfield, Callaway County, MO.
iii. SARAH A. Tipton, b. August 24, 1826, Harrison Co, Ohio.
iv. RUTH Tipton, b. January 15, 1829, Harrison Co, Ohio.
v. RACHEL Tipton, b. August 10, 1830, Harrison Co, Ohio.
vii. JARED Tipton, b. September 04, 1834, Harrison Co, Ohio.
viii. EPHRAIM Tipton, b. May 04, 1836, Harrison Co, Ohio.
ix. AQUILA Tipton, b. May 24, 1838, Harrison Co, Ohio; m. MARIA SCOTT; b. July 25, 1840.

Notes for AQUILA Tipton: He was a farmer in Nottingham, Harrison Co, OH.
x. MARTHA Tipton, b. 1840, Harrison Co, Ohio.
x. NANCY Tipton, b. August 31, 1841, Harrison Co, Ohio.
xii. GEORGE WILLIAMS Tipton, b. September 07, 1844, Harrison Co, Ohio; d. 1924, Harrison Co, Ohio, interred Old Cadiz Cemetery.

147. xi. THOMAS BELT Tipton, b. September 15, 1850, Harrison Co, Ohio; d. 1916, Lawrence, IL, interred Lawrenceville City Cemetery; m. MARGARET ISABELLE "BELLE" BEATTY.

70. WILSON Tipton (SHADRACK, MORDECAI, WILLIAM, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1805.

Children of WILSON Tipton are:

i. NANCY Tipton, b. 1836.
ii. CELIA Tipton, b. 1835.
iii. JAMES Tipton, b. Abt. 1839.
iv. WILLIAM Tipton, b. 1842.
v. BENJAMIN Tipton, b. Abt. 1844.
vi. GEORGE Tipton, b. 1847.
71. William⁶ Tipton (Shadrach⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Warriormark Twp, Huntingdon Co, PA, and died September 11, 1866 in Smithfield, Jefferson Co, OH. He married (1) Catherine Weston Abt. 1810. She was born 1789, and died 1842. He married (2) Mary A. Thompson Abt. 1845. She was born Abt. 1805 in Ohio, and died 1866.

Notes for William Tipton:
1850 census, Knox, Jefferson, Ohio: William (59) and Mary A. (46) Tipton with daughter Matilda (20). His occupation was Minister, M.E. Church. They had property worth $1000.
1860 census, Smithfield, Jefferson, Ohio: William (69) and Mary (54) Tipton.

Children of William Tipton and Catherine Weston are:
149. i. John Wesley⁷ Tipton, b. December 28, 1825, Harrison Co, OH; d. March 10, 1907, Caldwell, Noble, OH.
   ii. Matilda Tipton, b. Abt. 1830, Ohio.

72. William B.⁶ Tipton (Meshac⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Bedford, PA or VA, and died June 16, 1874 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. He married (1) Margaret "Peggy" Tipton January 22, 1802 in Blount Co, TN, daughter of Benjamin Tipton and Rebecca Ray/Rhea. She was born March 22, 1790, and died September 07, 1852 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62. He married (2) Jane A. Abt. 1855. She was born Abt. 1805 in NC, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for William B. Tipton:
1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm. H. Davis (28).
1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William (71) and Jane (50) Tipton with Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14). William was a farmer.
1870 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William Tipton (81) and his wife Jane (65) lived with several others unrelated.
Head of household is indicated. William had property valued at $1500 and $200.1840 census,
1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm H. Davis (26).
1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William Tipton (71), Jane Tipton (50), Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14).

Children of William Tipton and Margaret Tipton are:
150. i. Benjamin⁷ Tipton, b. Abt. 1803.
   ii. Paulina Tipton, b. 1819; d. 1909.
151. iii. William Wiley Tipton, b. November 25, 1825, Tennessee; d. April 06, 1906, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

73. James Andrew⁶ Tipton (Meshac⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born Abt. 1787 in Bedford, PA, and died 1865 in Benton, MO, interred L P Union Cemetery, Benton, Arkansas. He met (1) Christina Currier. She was born 1800 in NC. He married (2) Sarah Brickey Abt. 1805. She was born 1789 in TN, and died 1810 in Benton Co, TN. He married (3) Sarah Walker 1818 in TN.

Notes for James Andrew Tipton:
1850 census, Alexander, Benton, Missouri: James (62) and Christina (50) with children Elizabeth (26), Prudy (19), John (16), and Sarah (10).
1860 census, Warsaw PO, Township 38 Range 22, Benton, Missouri: James (76) and Christina (60) with children Elizabeth (38), Frances (10), and Mary (6).

Son of Meshac Tipton (1758-1853) and Hester Clark Tipton (1764-1830)
James was married 3 times, first to Sarah Brinckley, Second to Sarah 'Sallie' Walker and thirdly to Christenia CURRIER Henderson. He had most if not all of his children by Sarah Walker. James' oldest 2 sons, James and Thomas married sisters, Mary Jane and Nancy Elunor Henderson. They were Christenia CURRIER Henderson's oldest 2 daughters. After Christenia's first husband Thomas died, she and James Tipton (the father of her sons in-law) became partners (Researchers have not found proof of marriage.) He was originally buried in the Henderson Cemetery. The whole Henderson Cemetery was moved in 1965, when a dam was built.
Children of JAMES TIPTON and SARAH WALKER are:
152.  
   i.  MESHACK TIPTON, b. June 09, 1818, Blount, TN; d. February 06, 1900, Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery.  
   ii.  JAMES ANDREW TIPTON, Jr., b. 1819; d. 1901, ?, interred Shiloh Cemetery, Benton Co, MO; m. MARY JANE HENDERSON.  
   iii.  THOMAS TIPTON, b. 1821; d. 1854; m. NANCY ELEANOR HENDERSON.

74.  ELIJAH “ELI” TIPTON (MESHAC5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1795 in Southwest Territory [now TN], and died 1864 in Walker Co, TX. He married (1) MARGARET “PEGGY” WALKER September 16, 1814 in Blount, TN116. She was born Abt. 1792 in Tennessee, and died Abt. 1852 in Texas. He married (2) CATHERINE JOHNSON October 13, 1853 in Tyler, Texas117. She was born Abt. 1814 in Kentucky.

Notes for ELIJAH “ELI” TIPTON:  
1840 census, Neshoba, Mississippi  
1850 census, Polk, Texas:  Eli (56) and Margaret (58) Tipton with children Eli (21), Sarah (18), John (16), Thomas (14), Martha (11) and Mesoac (9).  
1860 census, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Texas:  Eli (63) and Catherine (46) Tipton with children Eli (18), George W. (5), Martha (11); also listed was William H. Myers (19). Eli was a farmer with property worth $1000 and $835.

Children of Elijah Tipton and Margaret Walker are:
153.  
   i.  EDWARD TIPTON, b. July 22, 1815, Blount County, Tennessee; d. October 18, 1871, Trinity County, Texas, interred Hickman Cemetery.  
   ii.  ELIJAH “ELI” TIPTON, b. 1823, TN; d. Aft. 1880.  
   iii.  JOSEPH W. TIPTON, b. 1825.  
   iv.  WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1827, Tennessee; m. SARAH.  
   v.  SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1832.  
   vi.  JOHN WILEY TIPTON, b. 1834.
155.  
   vii.  THOMAS JAMES TIPTON, b. August 1836, Mississippi; d. July 26, 1901, Huckabay, Erath County, Texas, USA.  
   viii.  MARTHA TIPTON, b. 1839.
   ix.  MESHAC ANDREW TIPTON, b. 1841, Mississippi.

Children of Elijah Tipton and CATHERINE JOHNSON are:
   x.  GEORGE W. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855, Texas.  
   xi.  MARY C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857.  
   xii.  FRANKLIN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.

75.  SARAH “SALLY” TIPTON (LUKE5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1789 in Maryland, and died July 1879 in Coshocton County, OH, age 89-2-25, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene118. She married ADAM BIBLE November 09, 1820 in Coshocton County, OH119. He was born Abt. 1791 in Rockingham Co, VA, and died 1871 in Coshocton County, OH, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene.  

Notes for SARAH “SALLY” TIPTON: This family appeared on the Coshocton, Ohio census starting in 1820.  
1850 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio:  Adam (61) and Sarah (61) Bible with daughters Rachel (29), Susannah (23) and Mary Smith (27) with Mary's son Isaac Smith (5). Adam was a farmer with property worth $600.  
1860 census, New Bedford PO, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio:  Adam (71) and Sarah (71) Bible with daughters Rachel (38) and Susan (33); also listed was Isaac Bible (13). Property was valued at $1000 and $200.  
1870 census, Coshocton PO, Millcreek, Coshocton, Ohio:  Adam (81) and Sarah (81) Bible with daughters Rachel (45) and Susannah (41); also Isaac Smith (24) and Cornel Frederick (17). Adam had property valued at $2000 and $200 and was a farmer.  
Cause of Death:  Hip Fracture

Children of Sarah Tipton and Adam Bible are:
156.  
   i.  RACHEL BIBLE, b. Abt. 1821, Coshocton County, OH; d. 1894, Coshocton County, OH.  
   ii.  MARY BIBLE, b. Abt. 1823, Coshocton County, OH.  
   iii.  SUSANNAH BIBLE, b. Abt. 1826, Coshocton County, OH.
76. **ELIZABETH Tipton (LUKE, EDWARD, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD)** was born 1796 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1850. She married **ALLEN ASA HUSTED** November 01, 1821 in Coshocton, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1795 in MD, and died Bef. 1850.

Notes for **ELIZABETH TIPTON**:
1850 census, District 15, Henry, Tennessee: Elizabeth Husted (54) with daughters Amy (19) and Rachel (17). Her father, Luke Tipton (91) lived with the family.
1860 census, Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee: Elizabeth Husted (64) with Gemima Husted (28) and 9 others named Fowler and Mangrum.

Children of **ELIZABETH TIPTON** and **ALLEN HUSTED** are:
   i. **AMY HUSTED**, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.
   ii. **GEMIMA HUSTED**, b. Abt. 1832, Ohio.

Notes for **GEMIMA HUSTED**:
1870 census, Dresden PO, District 7, Weakley, Tennessee: Jamima Husted (35) lived with the J.A. (47) and Catherine (46) Mangrum family. Jamima was a Milliner.


77. **LUKE Tipton (LUKE, EDWARD, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD)** was born 1798 in MD, and died November 17, 1868 in Glenwood, Mills, Iowa. He married **MARY YOUNG**. She was born 1802 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 1890 in Mills, Iowa.

Notes for **LUKE TIPTON**:
1850 census, Providence, Lucas, Ohio: Luke () and Mary (48) Tipton with children Charles (23), Absolem (20), Saul (18), Lucy (16), Joe (14), Palmyra (12), Theodore (10), and Detibah (7).
1860 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Luke (61) and Mary (57) Tipton with children Charles (32), Theodore (19), Delia (17), and Martha (8).

Luke's will was probated 22 Oct 1869 in Mills Co, IA. It mentions his wife, Mary Tipton, and 2/3 of his estate should be divided by his Executor, H.G. Watkins, between his 11 children. He mentions his sons Saul and Charles, and his daughters Palingm, wife of William Bethel, and Delia, wife of Andrus Jackson.

Notes for **MARY YOUNG**:
1880 census, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa: Mary T. (77) lived with her daughter Delia (37) and husband, Andrew Jackson (38) and their 5 children.

Children of **LUKE TIPTON** and **MARY YOUNG** are:
159. ii. **ABSALOM Tipton**, b. December 1829, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1914, Nebraska.
160. iii. **SAUL Tipton**, b. 1832, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1899, Silver City, Mills, IA.
161. iv. **LUCY Tipton**, b. March 1834, Ohio; d. 1916, Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Youngs Cemetery.
162. vi. **PALMYRA Tipton**, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio; d. 1908, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Greenwood Memorial Cemetery.
164. viii. **DELLA Tipton**, b. May 1843, Ohio; d. January 17, 1920, IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA.

78. **ABSALOM SHADE Tipton (WILLIAM, EDWARD, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD)** was born 1820 in Centre Co, PA, and died 1884 in Centre Co, PA. He married (1) **ELIZA** Abt. 1840 in PA. She was born Abt. 1818 in PA. He married (2) **REBECCA J. GARMAN** 1859 in PA. She was born 1836 in Clinton Co, PA, and died 1913 in PA.

Notes for **ABSALOM SHADE TIPTON**:
1860 census, Howard PO, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Absolem (40) and Rebecca J. (24) Tipton with Lydia Winer (17).
1870 census, Howard PO, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Absalom S. (50) and Rebecca J. (34) Tipton with children Mary E. (9), George W. (8), Rebecca J. (6), Lama J. (4), John H. (2), and William (6m).

1880 census, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Abslam S. (58) and Rebecca J. (43) Tipton with children George W. (19), Francis R. (17), Laura J. (14), Howard (12), and Willie (10).

Child of Absalom Tipton and Eliza is:
   i. MARY7 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1841.

Child of Absalom Tipton and Rebecca Garman is:
   ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON7 TIPTON, b. April 28, 1862, Penn Center Co, PA; d. October 07, 1914, New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, PA, age 52, interred Union Cemetery220.
   Notes for George Washington Tipton: According to his death certificate, George was a Machinist and Blacksmith.
   He was married at the time of his death.

79. Jemima Elizabeth6 Tipton (William5, Edward4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born 1826 in Centre Co, PA, and died 1899 in West Union, Iowa. She married Levi Fuller, M.D. May 13, 1845. He was born 1824 in Wellsboro, PA, and died December 08, 1900 in West Union, Iowa.

Notes for Jemima Elizabeth Tipton: The following was written for Jemima Elizabeth Tipton in a West Union, Iowa paper on 2/10/1899.

A FUNERAL SERMON
Delivered by Rev. J.A. Davis at the M.E. church, Feb 4, 1899
On the life and character of Mrs. Dr. L. Fuller

Books, paintings, sculpture, beautiful enough in themselves, are valuable only when in the turning of the pages we note the steps of someone with whom we have been acquainted, or, better, one whom we have loved, every line is full of value.

We come to-day to make a brief summary of a life, the beauty and sweetness of which have grown upon us with the years. Seventy three years ago the third of next June, when the mountain sides and fertile valleys were bursting with flowers and verdant with vegetation and rich foliage, in the little city of Howard, in Centre county in the good old Quaker State of Pennsylvania, just over the divide where the mountains rise abruptly with their wooded peaks, and the waters rush wildly to the lovely Susquehanna, Jemima Elizabeth Tipton was born. In the old home she was only the more tenderly cherished because she was the last of a large family to fill the home with the cheering prattle of baby innocence and sunshine. Perhaps the days of her girlhood were not unlike those of many others in this life-giving, soul-thrilling mountain atmosphere, other than that her home spot was to her the dearest; the memory of whose every detail was so vivid that a score and a half of years afterward her skilled fingers made the brush bring on canvas the home from which years and space separated her. She hung it upon the wall in the little room in which she lived so much, looking upon it she many a time romped again in the dear old home yard.

I said it was a home. For here was the very breath of prayer and Christian devotion in the happy household of her childhood. This was made more sweet and impressive by the frequent visits of the itinerant preacher, who found in the Tipton home what the Master found in the Bethany home-Friends and rest and kindred spirits.

With the budding of young womanhood came the voice of the Spirit of God calling her to open the heart's door for his incoming. And at the age of seventeen she was soundly converted to God. The inherited sweet and thoughtful disposition was now made only the more beautiful and winsome because of His nature who was as tender as a woman, while He was unshrinking from the paths of truth and righteousness as the sun is from the pit of darkness. In her soul this Life Divine thus early embraced was to "grow" possessing all the sweetness of the blossom which was to unfold in the years yet to come.

It is not strange that here in this quiet home, thrown in the companionship of one possessing such traits of winning womanhood, a junior itinerant Methodist preacher should find himself in the throes of young manhood's first love. In due time the heart was won and the hand given, and at the age of nineteen our now lovingly cherished wife, the patient mother and playful grandmother, gave herself in holy matrimony to Levi Fuller, with whom she has walked in all the adornments of a tender and honorable wifehood till death, for a brief time, separates them. Soon after the marriage the husband entered the practice of medicine. Very soon it became apparent that the West offered larger opportunities for a young couple, and though the struggle was a severe one, she broke from the childhood home and with her husband and son she came to Illinois, where
with but meagre means, and yet possessing the best of capital, viz: character, integrity and industry, they began life's struggle, which was rewarded, as it always will be, by a creditable success. In 1854 they moved to West Union. At this time our little city was but a small village hid away among the hills. Here our sister lived, here she still lives in memory's loving house.

Mrs. Fuller was the mother of three children, one son and two daughters. The daughters dying in infancy left the son to find in his mother his companion and playmate, each of which she was to him. Womanhood is completed only when its heart throbs with the joys of motherhood. Motherhood is tenderer and sweeter, and blossoms into beauty often in passing through the valley of tears. The rose is never more beautiful than when on its cheek sparkles a dew drop.

Sister Fuller was a woman with convictions that were positive, with courage that was that of a heroine, with kindness that was Christ-like. She did not fail when opportunity's door opened, either in private or in a more public way, to raise her voice of hand against evil, and was never indifferent to any evil which threatened her home or the home of others. And when courageous leadership was necessary, that naturally retiring nature, which never sought prominence, became armed for conflict and marched against the foe. At one time she was one of a band of women who entered the death pits (saloons) of West Union and rolled into the streets the barrels and kegs of hell's liquid fire, spilling the contents on the earth; while by her side as a timid boy walked her son, the now Hon. William E. Fuller.

As a mother she loved her son, but was never foolishly proud over any honors which might be bestowed upon him. Her grandchildren and Great-grandchildren each, all had a warm place in her heart and their lives will ever be the richer by cherishing her memory. But her own flesh and blood was not the limit of her love and tenderness. To her life was golden only when from each passing moment she grasped the beat that was to be gotten--not to selfishly consume, but as the sun seems gladdest when his wealth of light and heat are driving out darkness and warming the cold lifeless earth, making it burst into blossom, so she seemed happiest when by word or little set of kindness some needy and discouraged one was made warm, supplied with food or encouraged by her good cheer. A token of gratitude for kindness shown by her hand is with us to-day in a wreath of flowers gathered by the hand of a little girl and brought to be laid on the casket of her friend, Mrs. Fuller.

Sister Fuller was especially full of pleasure and warm greetings to the ministry of her church. These men who came to her home, either to be recipients of her hospitality or to make pastoral calls, always met the most kindly greeting. If they were discouraged her smile and kind words acted a spur to urge them on. In the church she was always a valuable worker, and though deprived of its privileges much, she was always interested in its success and sorrowed in its apparent reverses. The closing chapter of this life is most interesting. Strength of body or soul to do is very much different from that fortitude and steady courage which keeps sweet while it measures with few steps the round which is strength's limit. For years Sister Fuller has been practically an invalid. It is here that the Christ life embraced so early' storm- tried in life's many battles, tear-stained through many sorrows, had its grandest soil in which to blossom. Her's was an undimmed sky of Christian faith. Her Jesus was always her blessed Savior. Some people get occasional glimpses of the man of Nazareth, she steadfastly "looked unto Jesus," hence her faith among the hills of her Pennsylvania home. Some lessons are here for us.

(1) Note the value of an early Christian home such as our sister enjoyed. As we trace the interesting journey we must remember that the holy atmosphere of childhood days had much to do with shaping the years. (2) The blessings of a Christian life beginning in girlhood's innocence, opening through the long years of varied experience, maturing, like beautiful fruit for eternity. All else would be fleeting and unbearable now in this hour of our grief if the clouds gathered round the soul's eternity. Sister Fuller's was a ripe fruit, bearing Christian experience--repeatedly, witnessed in life, sweetly resting in the hour of death. Standing by the empty clayhouse, so beautiful to loving heart, we hear, again the Masters precious truth uttered in the Bethany home of sorrow, "He that liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." Slowly our hearts struggle thro' death's wreckage to grasp the ever glorious truth. But here at the grave's mouth is immortality's sun, and most consolingly its healing and comforting truths touch us. Ah, no, our energies are not scattered, we are not destroyed, John's vision is real.

Notes for LEVI FULLER, M.D.: "Honorable Levi Fuller, M.D., a leading citizen of Fayette county for nearly fifty years, was born August 14, 1824, at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. He was the eighth child of a family of eleven children and the only son who grew to maturity. His father, Capt. Elijah FULLER, was born December 9, 1787, at Surry, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, and died January 5, 1880, at West Union, Iowa. He was eighth in direct line from the Pilgrim Edward FULLER, who, with his wife, came in the "Mayflower" in 1620 and landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, his line being, Edward, Samuel, Samuel, Barnabas, Samuel, Joshua, Levi, Elijah. He married Matilda NEWCOMB, born May 10, 1790, at Leyden, Massachusetts, died May 11, 1862, at West Union. She also was a lineal descendant of the Pilgrims. The blood of Governor William BRADFORD and Edward FULLER of Plymouth Colony were united in the marriage of Matilda NEWCOMB and Elijah FULLER. Jerusha BRADFORD, daughter of Thomas BRADFORD, son of Major William BRADFORD, son of
Governor William BRADFORD, married Hezekiah NEWCOMB. Matilda NEWCOMB was a lineal descendant of this union. Elijah Fuller's father, Levi Fuller, and three brothers, Samuel, Joshua and David, were in the Revolutionary war. Joshua was killed at the battle of Bennington, Vermont. Levi was a member of Capt. John GRIGG's company, Col. Alexander SCAMMEL's New Hampshire regiment, Continental Army, at the age of sixteen years. He enlisted at Walpole, New Hampshire.

Elijah Fuller was captain of a company at the time of the war of 1812, but was not called into service. In 1818 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. His wife's father, Hezekiah Newcomb, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature continuously for eighteen years. Dr. Levi Fuller, of this review, . . . attended the academy at New Castle, Pennsylvania, after which . . . came to Stephenson county, Illinois, in 1846, and practiced his profession at Rockgrove several years. On May 13, 1845, he married Jemima Elizabeth TIPTON, born June 3, 1826, who was his loved companion until her death, February 1, 1899. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth( SHADE) Tipton, of Howard, Center county, Pennsylvania. . . . To them were born three children, William E., born March 30, 1846; Matilda Jane, born May 17, 1848, died August 6, 1851; Mary Elizabeth, born June 9, 1850, died December 7, 1851. Dr. Fuller came to West Union, Iowa, in April, 1853, and practiced his profession for a time, but soon entered into general business. He opened up a hardware store in West Union, in May, 1854, the first in the town and county. In 1868-9 he and his son, William E., owned and operated the West Union Bank, the only bank in the county, which was sold to S. B. ZEIGLER and afterwards merged in the Fayette County National Bank. . . .

Mr. Fuller was a Whig and a Republican. . . He was in the convention that nominated Lincoln in 1860 and attended most of the subsequent national conventions of his party. He represented Fayette county in the Legislature during the war, serving through two sessions . . . For about twenty years he was president of the board of trustees of the Upper Iowa University . . . The Methodist Church at West Union was the constant subject of his fostering care and he assisted liberally in the building of all the churches in West Union. Doctor Fuller became a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at nineteen years of age and was an active member until his death. . .

We quote the following extract in reference to his death from the West Union Gazette: All Saturday forenoon Dr. Levi Fuller was in his office or on the street following the daily routine of his life in this community for nearly fifty years. At 3:30 Saturday afternoon, December 8, 1900, he was dead. Through the morning he complained of not feeling well and attributed his condition to indigestion, to which he was often subject. He was persuaded to not come up town after dinner, occupying the lounge in conversation with Mrs. W. E. Fuller. Suddenly, in the midst of the talk, with no warning, without a struggle, he ceased to breathe. . . . " From the Homepage of Don Gardner

Children of JEMIMA TIPTON and LEVI FULLER are:
   i. WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER.
   ii. MATILDA JANE FULLER.
   iii. MARY ELIZABETH FULLER.

80. THOMAS3 TIPTON (DAVID2, EDWARD2, JONATHAN1) was born Abt. 1794 in Centre Co, PA, and died November 06, 1856 in Newton, Muskingum Co, OH, interred Bethel Cemetery121. He married SINA ADDISON 1819 in Muskingum, OH, daughter of JONATHAN ADDISON. She was born 1796 in Delaware, and died 1857 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON:
1850 census, Newton, Muskingum, OH: Thomas (64) and Sina (63) Tipton with children Jacob (22), Hester (18), Thomas (17), Eliza A. (15), and David (11). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at $1000.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and SINA ADDISON are:
   i. SARAH2 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820.
   ii. JACOB A. TIPTON, b. November 1828, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio; d. June 23, 1902, Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stoverton, OH.
   iii. HESTER TIPTON, b. Abt. 1832.
   v. ELIZABETH A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835, Muskingum Co, OH; d. 1902; m. WILLIAM JENKINS; b. Abt. 1833.
   vi. DAVID TIPTON, b. April 18, 1838, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. November 07, 1916, Muskingum County, Ohio.
81. Benjamin⁶ Tipton (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born Abt. 1787, and died in Sevier Co, TN. He married Nancy.

Child of Benjamin Tipton and Nancy is:
   i. Benjamin F.⁷ Tipton, b. 1825; d. Abt. 1878, Sevier Co, TN; m. Abigail Haggard.

82. John⁶ Tipton (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born February 20, 1789 in TN, and died November 23, 1871 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN. He married Martha Cusick. She was born 1789, and died 1866 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.

Children of John Tipton and Martha Cusick are:
167. i. Margaret Vance⁷ Tipton, b. January 30, 1819, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN; d. January 16, 1897, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.
168. ii. James Houston Tipton, b. 1850, Blount Co, TN; d. 1879, Blount Co, TN, interred Ellijoy Baptist Church Cemetery.

83. Margaret 'Peggy'⁶ Tipton (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born March 22, 1790, and died September 07, 1852 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62. She married William B. Tipton January 22, 1802 in Blount Co, TN, son of Meshac Tipton and Hester Clark. He was born Abt. 1785 in Bedford, PA or VA, and died June 16, 1874 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.

Notes for William B. Tipton:
1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm. H. Davis (28).
1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William (71) and Jane (50) Tipton with Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14). William was a farmer.
1870 census, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi: William Tipton (81) and his wife Jane (65) lived with several others unrelated. Head of household is indicated. William had property valued at $1500 and $200.1840 census.
1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm H. Davis (26).
1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William Tipton (71), Jane Tipton (50), Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14).

Children are listed above under (72) William B. Tipton.

84. David Butler⁶ Tipton (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born Abt. 1803 in TN, and died Abt. 1855. He married Sarah Jones.

Child of David Tipton and Sarah Jones is:
169. i. Samuel L.⁷ Tipton, b. 1827, AL; d. September 22, 1863, Rome, GA.

85. Abraham Butler⁶ Tipton (William 'Fighting Billy'⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) was born 1783 in TN, and died 1831 in TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN. He married Jane Roddy April 29, 1806 in Blount Co, TN. She was born 1789, and died 1852 in TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN.

Notes for Abraham Butler Tipton: Will written 21 Oct 1831.
... Negro girl by the name of Sary An and one third of all my personal property, in during her natural life and the household furniture to have and to hold forever. 3rd At the death of my wife the hole of my land to belong to my son William forever and I give my son William a Negro boyo named Gabriel and also one Negro girl by the name of Cleo and also one half of Sary Ann and her increase at the death of my wife and the whole of the working tools belonging to the farm and one third of the stock. 4th I give unto my daughter Nancy also one Negro girl by the name of Susan and one Negro woman by the name of Tillie and two beds and furniture and also one third of the personal property. I desire also for my daughter Nancy to live on the farm and her Negroes to work as usual till she see proper to move away and also give my daughter Nancy the one half of Sary Ann and her increase at the death of my wife. And lastly I do hereby constitute my friend John Roddy Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other of former Wills and Testaments by me hereetofore made. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal this 21st of October 1831.
In the presence of us
Joshua Freeman jr, Peter Nancy

Abraham Tipton SEAL
Children of ABRAHAM TIPTON and JENE RODDY are:
   i. WILLIAM TIPTON.
   ii. NANCY TIPTON.

86. ISAAC⁶ TIPTON (WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY”⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1791 in Knox, TN, and died 1850 in Knox, TN. He married FRANCES “FANNY” WHITE October 12, 1809 in Knox, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1785 in NC, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Missouri.

Children of ISAAC TIPTON and FRANCES WHITE are:
   i. ABRAHAM MCINTOSH⁷ TIPTON, b. 1826, TN; m. MILLIE.
   170. ii. JACOB TIPTON, b. 1814, Blount Co, TN; d. 1852, Knox County, TN.

87. JONATHAN R.⁶ TIPTON (WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY”⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1796 in TN, and died 1840. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON November 06, 1828 in Knox Co, TN. She was born Abt. 1806 in TN, and died 1878.

Notes for JONATHAN R. TIPTON: Enlisted as a Private in Major John Chiles' Battalion of Mounted Gunmen during the War of 1812; honorably discharged on 1 May 1815.

Child of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON is:
   i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁷ TIPTON, b. 1829.

88. REUBEN⁶ TIPTON, CAPT. (WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY”⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born Abt. 1798 in TN, and died 1838 in Knox Co, TN. He married ALCY. She was born Abt. 1800.

Notes for REUBEN TIPTON, CAPT.: May Sessions 1839, Will of Reuben Tipton
   I, Reuben Tipton a citizen of Knox county and State of Tennessee being from my advanced age that I cannot live much longer and being desirous to dispose of all my estate in a manner that will the interest of my family lest according to my own views do ordain and publish this my last will and Testament. I do appoint William Tipton Junr. son of Abraham Tipton deceased and Samuel Flaniken Senr. my Executors and it is my will and desire that my Executors do pay all my just debts before they shall pay any of my devices hereafter mentioned. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Alcy Tipton and my son Perry the balance of my land one place known by name of the Gatton Place the other by the also one Negro boy about five years old namely Rial. I give unto my wife Alcy and my son Perry all my plantation tools and stock except horses. I give unto my daughter Charlotty fifty dollars which is the whole of her Estate, intended the balance of my Estate go to my don Perry after all Just debts is paid...

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and ALCY are:
   i. PERRY⁷ TIPTON.
   ii. CHARLOTTE TIPTON.

89. DAVID BUTLER⁶ TIPTON (WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY”⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1799 in TN, and died 1863 in Knox County, TN. He married RACHEL HENRY.

Child of DAVID TIPTON and RACHEL HENRY is:

90. MARY ANN⁶ TIPTON (JOHN “JACK”⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1793 in TN or VA, and died 1869 in Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County. She married (1) JAMES HENRY BARNETT Abt. 1808. He was born Abt. 1792, and died 1822. She married (2) RICHARD DUNLAP February 12, 1823 in Washington Co, TN. He was born Abt. 1789.

Child of MARY TIPTON and JAMES BARNETT is:
   171. i. JOHN TIPTON⁷ BARNETT, b. Abt. 1809, TN; d. 1905, Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County.
91. JESSE TIPTON (WILLIAM HANNIBAL, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1797 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died 1882 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married FRANCES "FRANKIE" TIPTON January 17, 1821 in Estill County, Kentucky. She was born 1801 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died 1881 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Notes for JESSE TIPTON:
1850 census, Estill County, Kentucky: Jesse (53) and Frances (49) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children Delila (25), Samuel W. (23), Joseph (24), Elizabeth (19), Mary (15), John (13), James (6).

1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill County, Kentucky: Jesse (82) and Frankie (79) Tipton lived with their son Jeptha (55) and family.

Children of JESSE TIPTON and FRANCES TIPTON are:
   i. DELILA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1825.
   ii. JEPHTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1825, Estill County, Kentucky; m. ELIZA.

Notes for JEPHTHA TIPTON:
1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill County, Kentucky: Jeptha (55) and Eliza (45) Tipton with children Sarah E. (21), Mary F. (19); also Jeptha's parents Jesse (82) and Frankie (79).

iii. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1826, Estill County, Kentucky.
iv. SAMUEL W. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1827, Estill County, Kentucky.
v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1831.
vi. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835.
vii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837.
viii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.

92. REUBEN SIMPSTON TIPTON (WILLIAM HANNIBAL, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1799 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died January 25, 1859 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married MARY ELIZABETH "BETSY" WEST January 10, 1818 in Estill County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1809 in Kentucky, and died 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH "BETSY" WEST:
1860 census, Irvine PO, Estill County, Kentucky: Elizabeth Tipton (63) with children Palina (27) and Simpson (22). They lived with William (30) and Jane (30) McIntosh and children.

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and MARY WEST are:
172. i. REUBEN SIMPSTON TIPTON, JR., b. March 1838, Estill County, Kentucky; d. 1907.
   ii. PAULINA TIPTON.

173. i. CYRUS TIPTON, b. September 01, 1837, Estill County, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1900, Estill County, Kentucky, interred Congleton-Wood Cemetery.
   ii. MARY FRANCES TIPTON, b. November 17, 1839, Estill County, Kentucky; d. March 02, 1925, Madison, Kentucky, interred College Hill Cemetery.
   iii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.
94. **WILLIAM SCHULTZ** Tipton (*Samuel Jackson*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Edward*) was born Abt. 1813.

Child of William Schultz Tipton is:

175. i. HARMON HARRIS Tipton, b. Abt. 1842.

95. **JOHN B.** Tipton (*Joseph*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Edward*) was born September 22, 1828 in Buncombe County, NC, and died August 11, 1863 in Rock Creek, Unicoi County, TN, interred Yellow Jacket John Bailey Cemetery. He married MARTHA "PATTY" E. BAILEY, daughter of JOHN WESLEY BAILEY. She was born Abt. 1824 in Mitchell Co, NC, and died 1915 in Buncombe County, NC, interred Berea Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for John B. Tipton:

1860 census, Day Book PO, Yancey, North Carolina: John (30) and Martha E. (33) Tipton [indexed as Typton] with children Baxter (10), Sarah Ann (9), Hiram (8), Louvey L. (7), Tampie A. (5), William N. (3) and Martha J. (1).

Children of John Tipton and Martha Bailey are:

176. i. HIRAM Tipton, b. March 05, 1853, Relief, Mitchell Co, NC; d. February 11, 1933, Limestone, Washington Co, TN.

ii. MARTHA Tipton, b. December 25, 1863, Mitchell, North Carolina; d. May 03, 1936, Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC[129]; m. SLAGLE.

96. **WILEY J.** Tipton (*Joseph*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Jonathan*, *Edward*) was born June 15, 1829 in Buncombe County, NC[130], and died August 10, 1911 in Fannin County, GA, interred Concord Bapt Church Cemetery[130]. He married TELITHA ADELINE MULL 1854 in Fannin County, GA. She was born December 1836 in Georgia, and died 1910[131].

Children of Wiley Tipton and Telitha Mull are:

i. HENRY Tipton.

ii. JOHN Tipton.

iii. WILLIAM Tipton, b. Abt. 1866.

iv. JOSEPH Tipton, b. Abt. 1868.

v. CHARLES Tipton, b. Abt. 1871.

vi. ELIAS DOGIE Tipton, b. December 20, 1871, Morganton Gi, Georgia[132].

Generation No. 7


Notes for James Tipton:

1880 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: James (68) and Sarah (68) Tipton with daughter Rebecca E. (34).

Children of James Tipton and Sarah Parks are:

i. REBECCA E. Tipton, b. March 11, 1846, Jefferson Co, Oh; d. March 15, 1921, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio, age 75[135].

ii. CATHERINE A. Tipton.

iii. WILLIAM P. Tipton.

iv. EMELIA E. Tipton.

98. **SAMUEL** Tipton (*William*, *James*, *Jonathan*, *Thom*as, *Jonathan*, *Edward*) was born 1822 in Wayne, Jefferson, OH, and died September 07, 1890 in Bloomfield, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery. He married LUCINDA LONG Abt. 1848. She was born Abt. 1827 in Ohio, and died March 02, 1900 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH.

Notes for Samuel Tipton: Samuel served in the army during the Civil War, enlisting at age 44; his wife applied for a pension in 1890 after Samuel's death.
1850 census, Bloomfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Samuel (29) and Lucinda (24) Tipton with son William L. (1); Also Matthew Tipton (18) and Elizabeth Tipton (30).

1860 census, Mt. Pleasant PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Saml (38) and Lucinda (28) Tipton with children William L. (11), Joseph J. (9), Margaret E. (7), Rebecca J. (6), Martha (4) and Harriet (1).

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Samuel (48) and Lucinda (44) Tipton with children William L. (20), Joseph J. (19), Margaret (17), Rebecca (15), Martha (13) and Harriet (10).

1880 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Samuel (58) and Lucinda (56) Tipton with children Maggie E. (27), Mattie C. (23) and Nettie J. (21). Samuel was a cabinet maker.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and LUCINDA LONG are:
   i. WILLIAM E. "TIPPO", b. Abt. 1849.
   ii. JOSEPH J. TIPTON, b. September 14, 1850, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. April 04, 1924, Bloomfield, Jefferson Co, OH; m. EMMA BLACKBURN.
   iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. October 01, 1852, Bloomingdale, Jefferson, OH; d. January 02, 1946; m. JOSHUA T. COPELAND.
   iv. JENNIE REBECCA TIPTON, b. December 29, 1854; d. February 23, 1940, Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH; m. ALBERT DUNLEVY.
   v. MARTHA "MATTIE" C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1856, Jefferson Co, Oh; d. 1949, Indiana, interred Garland Brook Cemetery; m. LEWIS M. POTS; b. 1859, West Virginia; d. 1932, Indiana, interred Garland Brook Cemetery.
   vi. HARRIET TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860.

99. REUBEN7 TIPTON (REECE BOWEN6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1811 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1879 in Muhlenberg, KY. He married MARY H. GREEN September 15, 1846 in Wilson Co, TN. She was born Abt. 1815 in NC, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Prob. Muhlenburg, KY.

Notes for REUBEN TIPTON:
1840 census, Wilson County, TN: Ruben Tipton (20-29) with 1 boy (5-9), 3 girls (under 5) and a presumed wife (20-29).
1850 census, District 1, Logan, Kentucky: Rubin (36) and Mary (28) Tipton with children Caroline (13), Malinda (10), William (3), and James H. (1).
1860 census, Model Mills PO, District 2, Muhlenberg, Kentucky: Reuben (48) and Mary (45) Tipton with children William (13), John (10), Ellenor (9), and a toddler (2). Also Sarah Green (45).
1870 census, Paradise, Muhlenberg, Kentucky: Reuben (55) and Mary H. (47) Tipton with sons William J. (23) and John N. (19). Reuben was a Hotel Keeper and William also worked in the hotel.

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and MARY GREEN are:
   i. CAROLINE8 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837, Wilson Co, TN.
   ii. MALINDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1840.
   iii. WILLIAM J. TIPTON, b. June 29, 1847, Wilson, Tennessee; d. April 10, 1930, Muhlenberg, KY, age 82; m. MARTHA J; b. June 1854, KY.
   iv. JAMES H. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849.
   v. JOHN N. TIPTON, b. December 02, 1851; d. June 28, 1927, KY, interred Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Ennis, Muhlenburg County, KY; m. LUDA ANN.
   vi. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1851.

100. HENRY7 TIPTON (REECE BOWEN6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1822 in Wilson Co, TN, and died Bet. 1870 - 1879. He married LUCRETTA RIFFLE September 29, 1842 in Lincoln, Missouri, daughter of FRANCIS RIFFLE. She was born March 1821 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for HENRY TIPTON:
1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Henry (28) and Lucretia (28) Tipton lived with her father Francis Riffle (68) and 3 of her siblings. Also John M. (6), Francis (5) and Perry (2) Tipton.
1860 census, New Hope PO, Hurricane, Lincoln, Missouri: Henry (39) and Lucretia (39) Tipton with children Jonathan L. (16), Francis (14), Perry (12), and Laura (2). Henry was a farmer with personal property valued at $365.
1870 census, O Fallon PO, Dardenne, St Charles, Missouri: Henry (49) and Lucretia (49) Tipton with children John (26), Francis (24), Perry (22). Also 3 male merchants. Henry was a farmer with property valued at $300. Nearby was Henry's sister Elizabeth Parker (65).

1880 census, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Lucretia Tipton (58) was widowed; she lived with Thomas M. Riffle (32), Francis M. Riffle (49), Stephen R. Riffle (47), Julia A. Riffle (61).

Children of HENRY TIPTON and LUCRETIA RIFFLE are:
   i. JOHN M. 6 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.
   ii. FRANCIS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.
   iii. PERRY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1848.

101. WILLIAM R. 7 TIPTON (JOSHUA P. 6, JONATHAN 5, JONATHAN 4, THOMAS 3, JONATHAN 2, EDWARD 1) was born 1805 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1859 in Cole Co, MO. He married DIDIMIA WRAY April 10, 1824 in Morgan, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1807 in Tennessee, and died 1866 in Cole Co, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM R. TIPTON: The following is from Julie, TIPTON-L Archives, 26 Feb 1999.
Shortly after the death of Reece B. Tipton my William moves his family back to Wilson Co. TN and takes up residence next door to Lydia Tipton, wife of Reece.
By 1830 they are back in TN in Wilson Co. and the next few children are born there. They are: James A. Tipton, Alfred Harrison Tipton, Rebecca Elizabeth Tipton and Martha F. Tipton. By 1840 they are now in Lincoln Co. MO and by 1850 in Cole Co. MO. The next five children were born in MO. They are: Jonathon Anderson Tipton, Mariah Louisa Tipton, Charlotte Luella Tipton, P., Matilda Tipton and William Joseph Tipton.

I have a few of the children's spouses. They are:
John J. Tipton married Elizabeth Bradbury
James A. Tipton married Louisa Frances Rankin
Alfred Harrison Tipton married Sophronia Charlotte Scott
Rebecca Elizabeth Tipton married Galen Asbury Johnston
Martha F. Tipton married Benjamin Long Johnston
Jonathon Anderson Tipton married Lumina Liskomb
Charlotte Luella Tipton married Alfred Carender
William Joseph Tipton married Hannah Carender

Some have found William Tipton's middle initial to be an E. or H. However, on his probate record which was done Aug. 8, 1862 it states his middle initial to be R. this initial also shows up in his name on Cole Co. land records.

1830 census, Cole, Missouri
1840 census, Cole, Missouri
1850 census, Cole, Missouri: Wm (45) and Deidamia (43) Tipton with children James E. (20), Alfred (17), Rebecca (16), Martha (13), Jonathan (10), Louisa (8), Charlotte (6), Matilda (4), and William (3). William was a farmer with property valued at $700.
1860 census, Jefferson, Cole, Missouri: Dedema Tipton (55) with children Jonathan (20), Levina (18), Charlotte (16), Wm (12), and Matilda (9).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and DIDIMIA WRAY are:
177. i. JOHN J. 8 TIPTON, b. 1825, Morgan Co, AL; d. July 21, 1882, Barton Co, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery.
179. iii. ALFRED HARRISON TIPTON, b. 1832, Jasper Co, MO; d. July 24, 1905, Jasper, Missouri.
   iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835, Wilson Co, TN; m. GALEN ASBURY JOHNSTON.
   v. MARTHA F. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837; m. BENJAMIN LONG JOHNSTON.
   vi. JONATHON ANDERSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1840; m. LUMINA LISKOMB.
   viii. CHARLOTTE LUILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844; m. ALFRED CARENDER.
   ix. MATILDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.
   x. WILLIAM JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1848; m. HANNAH CARENDER.
102. BARNABY “BARNEY” B. Tipton (JOSHUA P.6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1807 in TN, and died 1860 in Wilson Co, TN. He married HARRIET BRIDGES May 11, 1827 in Wilson Co, TN by James H. Davis, J.P.140. She was born 1809 in TN, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for BARNABY “BARNEY” B. Tipton:
1850 census, District 1, Wilson, Tennessee: Barnett B. (42) and Harriet (40) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with Penelope (6) and Susan Bridges (78). Barnaby was a Blacksmith with property valued at $100.
1860 census, Silver Springs, District 2, Wilson, Tennessee: Harriet Tipton (52) with daughter Penelope (15) and Pearl Bridges (30).

1858-1863 pg 222, Barney B Tipton Will: heirs, wife Harriet C Tipton, Niece Prunella Bridges, daughter of Allen H. Bridges, Harriet, executrix Recorded 24 Jan 1860

Child of BARNABY Tipton and HARRIET BRIDGES is:

103. MARGARET D. “MAGGIE” Tipton (JOSHUA P.6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 1814 in TN, and died 1901 in Sumner Co, TN. She married GEORGE B. WHITSON Abt. 1830 in Wilson Co, TN. He was born 1809 in TN, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Child of MARGARET Tipton and GEORGE WHITSON is:
   i.   GEORGE B.8 Whitson, b. Abt. 1852.

104. JOSHUA HARRISON7 Tipton (JAMES6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1818 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1877 in Lake Co, TN, interred Cronanville Cemetery, Lake Co, TN. He married REBECCA ANN RIDER March 12, 1835 in Wilson Co, TN by Elisha Vaughn, M.G.140. She was born July 1815 in Tennessee, and died May 02, 1870 in Lake Co, TN, age 54, interred Cronanville Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.

Notes for JOSHUA HARRISON Tipton: Harrison served in the 2nd Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry during the Civil War as a Private when he enlisted; when he left the service his rank was Second Lieutenant.

1840 census, Wilson, Tennessee
1850 census, District 4, Obion, Tennessee: Joshua (30) and Rebecca (30) Tipton with children Daniel (14), Ruben (10), Jane (5), James (3), and Martha (1).
1870 census, Tiptonville, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: Joshua H. (53) and Sophia (50) Tipton with children Jesse (22), Millie Burries (19), Lewella (15), and James W. (5).

Children of JOSHUA Tipton and REBECCA RIDER are:
180.   i.   DANIEL L.8 Tipton, b. May 1837, Wilson, Tennessee; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Prob. Lake Co, TN.
    ii.   REUBEN H. TIPTON, b. 1839, Wilson, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1861.
        Notes for REUBEN H. TIPTON: Enlisted in Company E, Tennessee 15th Infantry Regiment at a rank of Sergeant and left the service at the same rank.
    iii.   MALINDA JANE TIPTON, b. 1845, Wilson, Tennessee.
181.   iv.   JAMES WILLIAM TIPTON, b. May 1847, Tennessee; d. January 02, 1902, TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.
    v.    MARTHA A. TIPTON, b. 1849.
    vi.    A.S. TIPTON, b. 1850.
    vii.   LUELLA TIPTON, b. 1855.

105. ELIZABETH7 Tipton (JAMES6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1820 in Wilson Co, TN, and died June 1860 in Obion County, TN. She married LEONARD K. WHITSON March 15, 1837 in Wilson Co, TN. He was born 1815 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1860 in Obion County, TN.
Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON:
1850 census, Wilson Co., TN, 4th Civil District: Leonard (35) and Elizabeth Whitson. His occupation was Carpenter.
1860 census, Silver Top PO, District 4, Obion, Tennessee: Elizabeth Whitson (42), James C Whitson (22), William H Whitson (20), Mary M Whitson (18), Rebecca A Whitson (16), Newton Whitson (14), Henry Whitson (12), Matilda Whitson (10), Franklin P Whitson (7), Sarah M Whitson (5) and Almyra J Whitson (2).

Child of ELIZABETH TIPTON and LEONARD WHITSON is:
   i. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> WHITSON, d. Abt. 1890; m. IRA JAMES THOMAS, December 19, 1883, Lake County Tennessee; b. 1852; d. 1894.

106. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> TIPTON (JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, EDWARD<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824 in Wilson Co., TN, and died 1890. She married ROBERT LOUIS BUMPASS June 27, 1844 in Wilson, Tennessee<sup>141</sup>. He was born Abt. 1824.

Child of MARY TIPTON and ROBERT BUMPASS is:
   i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> BUMPASS.

107. JONATHAN NEWTON<sup>7</sup> TIPTON (JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, EDWARD<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1835 in Wilson Co., TN, and died July 20, 1911 in Laguardo, Wilson County, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery<sup>142</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN HAIRE October 2, 1859 in Holmes Co., OH. He married (2) CORNELIA MARY CAGE April 01, 1869 in Wilson Co., TN<sup>143</sup>, daughter of JOHN CAGE and SARAH ROBB. She was born November 24, 1840 in TN, and died March 28, 1918 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, age 78, interred LaGuardo Cemetery<sup>144</sup>.

Notes for JONATHAN NEWTON TIPTON:
1880 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: J.N. (47) and Cornelia (40) Tipton with children Douglas (10), Ugene (8), Mary (6), Sam (1) and Ellen (1). John was a farmer.
1900 census, Civil District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: John (65) and Cornelia M. (59) Tipton with children Eugene (17) and Prater (12). Also a servant, Emma Fellner (12). This record shows they had been married 31 years and she had 9 children with 4 living. John was a farmer and Eugene's occupation was Agt Tombstone.
1910 census, Civil District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: Newt (75) and Cornelia M. (70) with daughter Birtha (28). They had been married 41 years and she had 9 children with 3 living. Newton's occupation was Farm Manager. Next door was their son Eugene and his family.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and CORNELIA CAGE are:
   iii. MARIE BELL TIPTON, b. December 10, 1875, Laguardo, Wilson County; d. May 04, 1903, Cookeville, TN, interred LaGuardo Cemetery; m. ROBERT R. WOMACK, September 14, 1898, Wilson Co, TN<sup>145</sup>; b. 1865.

Notes for MARIE BELL TIPTON: Marie Tipton, daughter of Newton and Cornelia Tipton, was born December 10, 1875, at Laguardo, Tenn., where she grew to womanhood. Professed Christianity September 5, 1897, was baptized and made member of the Baptist church on that date. Was married to Robert Womack September 15, 1898, coming immediately to Cookeville, where she since lived. Died May 4, 1903, and was buried in the family lot at Laguardo the following day, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. Carney, in the presence of fully 500 people who came to mourn at her bier. . . . [Date 5/27/1903, Vol. I, No. 16, Page 8]
   iv. ELLEN TIPTON, b. 1879.
   v. SAM TIPTON, b. 1879.

108. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> FRAZIER (ELEANOR ‘NELLIE’<sup>6</sup> TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH)<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, EDWARD<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1817 in Bedford, PA, and died August 13, 1905 in Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery<sup>146</sup>. He married LAVINIA KELLER Abt. 1842 in PA, daughter of HENRY KELLER and RACHEL TRENT. She was born April 1824 in PA, and died September 02, 1907 in Prob. Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery<sup>146</sup>.
Notes for William Henry Frazier:
1880 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: William (60) and Minnie (50) Frazier with children Ellen (30), James (32), Andrew (14); also 3 grandchildren Emma (5), Maggie (3) and Gilbert (7m) Bohn.
1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: William (82) and Lavinia (76) Frazier lived with their son Andrew and family.

Children of William Frazier and Lavinia Keller are:


ii. Ellen Frazier, b. Abt. 1850.

iii. Charles Wesley Frazier, b. September 27, 1851, PA; d. October 17, 1933, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA, age 82, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery; m. Effie; b. Abt. 1870, Kansas.


109. Jemima Burrckett (Charity Tipton, William Noah, Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1822 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died February 10, 1856 in Somerset Co, PA. She married Robert Caton Abt. 1840 in PA. He was born 1818 in Somerset Co, PA, and died September 16, 1895 in El Dorado Spring, Cedar Co, MO.

Notes for Jemima Burrckett:
1850 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Robert (32) and Jemima (32) Caton with children Elizabeth (9), Mary J. (6). Also James H. Hyle (3) and Paul Wertz (65). Robert was a farmer with property valued at $400.
1860 census, Berlin, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Robert (42) and Mary (36) Caton with 8 children - not including Elizabeth and Mary J. Caton.

Children of Jemima Burrckett and Robert Caton are:

i. Elizabeth Caton, b. Abt. 1841, Somerset Co, PA.

ii. Mary J. Caton, b. Abt. 1844, Somerset Co, PA.

110. Sarah Burrckett (Charity Tipton, William Noah, Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1824 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1856 in Somerset Co, PA. She married (1) Furner. She married (2) Josiah Boyd Abt. 1840. He was born August 1818 in Greenville Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died January 18, 1901 in Ursina, Somerset Co, PA, interred Ursina Cemetery.

Notes for Sarah Burrckett:
1850 census, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (30) and Sarah (29) Boyd with children Benjamin (8), Louisa (6), James (4), and Lydia (1). Josiah was a blacksmith with property valued at $150.
1860 census - not found
1870 census, Somerset, Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (51) and Mary E. (31) Boyd with children Jonas (5), Lydia (20), and Franklin (14). Josiah was a blacksmith and Lydia was a domestic servant. Franklin was a farm laborer.
1880 census, Lower Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah Boyd (60) boarded with Elizabeth Grawl (48) and her granddaughter Lizzie Nedros (2). Josiah was a blacksmith.
1900 census, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (81) and Catherine (58) Boyd. No occupations listed.

Children of Sarah Burrckett and Josiah Boyd are:

187. i. Benjamin Franklin Boyd, b. 1842, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania; d. Somerset, PA.

ii. Louisa Boyd, b. 1844.

iii. James Boyd, b. 1846.

iv. Lydia Boyd, b. 1849, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1870.

v. Franklin Boyd, b. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for Franklin Boyd:
1860 census, Benford's Store, New Centerville, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Franklin Boyd (3) might be the boy living with the Joseph Smith family. There was also a Cauncy Boyd (20) in the household.

111. HARRIET MATILDA7 BURKETT (CHARITY6 TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born June 24, 1825 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania144, and died 1907 in Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery. She married SAMUEL CLOSE Abt. 1852 in Somerset Co, PA. He was born Abt. 1813 in PA, and died August 28, 1881 in Somerset Co, PA, interred Wellersburg Cemetery, age 68-9-17.

Notes for HARRIET MATILDA BURKETT: Her estate was probated 27 Dec 1907 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
Notes for SAMUEL CLOSE:
1870 census, Cumberland Valley PO, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Samuel (57) and Harriet (43) Close with children George (26), Eliza (29), Dennis (29), Elizabeth (19), Henry (17), Ann (13), Susan C. (11), Margaret (8) and Charles W. (10).

Children of HARRIET BURKETT and SAMUEL CLOSE are:
188. i. JAMES HENRY8 CLOSE, b. 1853, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 07, 1921, Summit, Ohio.
ii. ANNA CECELIA CLOSE, b. May 26, 1856, Somerset Co, PA; d. October 26, 1924, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania, interred Hyndman Cemetery; m. MICHAEL SHAFFER.
iii. SUSAN C. CLOSE, b. 1858, Somerset Co, PA.
iv. CHARLES W. CLOSE, b. September 1860, PA; d. 1927, Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for MARGARET D. "MAGGIE" CLOSE:
1910 census, Davis Avenue, Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: S.C. (55) and Margaret (48) Fazenbaker. He was a Engineer, Gas, Steel Works.

112. HONORA “NORA”7 BURKETT (CHARITY6 TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born March 02, 1828 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania153, and died January 15, 1909 in South Huntingdon Twp, Westmoreland Co, PA, interred Donegal Methodist Church Cemetery153. She married JOSEPH WALLACE EBBERT/ELBERD January 17, 1847 in Somerset Co, PA. He was born October 04, 1820 in Somerset Co, PA153, and died January 09, 1888 in Donegal, Westmoreland Co, PA153.

Notes for HONORA “NORA” BURKETT: The names and birth dates of Honora Burkhart’s children are from Sharon Martin.
1850 census, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Joseph (29) and Hannah (25) Ebert with children Keshia (2) and Mima (1m). Joseph was a laborer.
1860 census
1870 census, Mount Pleasant PO, Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania: Joseph (49) and Onora (42) Ebert with children Keshia (21), Jemima (19), Samuel (17), Jacob (15), Susan (10), Catherine (8), Simon (6) and Franklin (4). Joseph’s occupation was Day Lab
1880 census, Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania: Joseph (59) and Nora (52) Ebert with children Susah (20), Simon (16) and Harry (7). Also a grandchild, Sarah Ebert (1). Joseph was a farm laborer.
1900 census, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Honor Ebert [indexed as Elberto] (73) lived with her daughter Jemima Cook and family.

Children of HONORA BURKETT and JOSEPH EBBERT/ELBERD are:
190. i. KEZIA EBBERT6 EBBERT, b. December 01, 1847, Somerset Co, PA.
ii. JEMMA EBBERT, b. May 02, 1850, Somerset Co, PA; d. June 03, 1925, Northamton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 75, interred Fichtner Cemetery.
iii. SAMUEL WESLEY EBBERT, b. January 14, 1852.
iv. JACOB B. “JAKE” EBBERT, b. September 26, 1854.
v. JOHN FILMORE EBBERT, b. October 24, 1856.

191. vi. SUSAN ELIZABETH EBBERT, b. August 08, 1859, Somerset, PA; d. March 09, 1940, Columbus, OH, interred Green Lawn Cemetery.
vii. HARRIET MATILDA “TILLIE” EBBERT, b. August 20, 1861.
viii. CATHERINE EBBERT, b. Abt. 1862.
Mrs. Maria McEwen Died at Hyndman on April 20, at the Age of 106
Years - Bedford County’s oldest resident, Mrs. Maria McEwen, died in Hyndman at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. Mrs. McEwen was born in Somerset county in 1806 at a time when this country was yet in its infancy, and when Bedford county was practically a wilderness, with here and there the clearings of the early settlers. She was a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Burkett Tipton, and was married to John McEwen, who died many years ago. Mrs. McEwen made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, of Hyndman, for many years. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Luman and Mrs. Anna Leydig of Bard. Two sisters are also living, Mrs. Amanda Grove, of Boynton, aged 87 years, and Mrs. Charlotte Snyder of Madley, aged 83 years. The funeral services were held in the Madley Lutheran church on Sunday morning, April 23, conducted by Rev. Stouffer. The interment was made in the cemetery at the church.

Died at 106 - Mrs. Maria McEwen Perhaps Oldest Woman in Pennsylvania - Mrs. Maria McEwen died on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. She was believed to be the oldest lady in Pennsylvania. She was the mother of four daughters, two of whom survive, as also two aged sisters. With exceptions of past few years she has lived at this place all her life. She was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church. Funeral services were held on Sunday, conducted by Rev. Samuel Stouffer, of Somerset. A large crowd of friends and relatives attended the funeral, having been well known and a kind woman. Prof J. A. Luman, of Philadelphia; Aaron May and family and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Devore, of Cumberland; Mrs. Leslie Grove of Boynton, relatives from a distance, were here.

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (58) and Catherine (54) Luman with children Joseph (15) and Myrtle (13) and unnamed mother-in-law (87).

Children of Maria Tipton and John McEwen are:
192. i. ISABELLA ANNA MCEWEN, b. 1841, Pennsylvania; d. 1916, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.
193. ii. CATHERINE MCEWEN, b. July 1845, PA; d. 1926, Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery in Madley, PA.
194. iii. EMELINE MCEWEN, b. Abt. 1849.

114. MARIA7 TIPTON (THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born February 1813 in Somerset Co, PA, and died April 20, 1911 in PA, age 106, interred Lybarger Cemetery near Madley, Londonderry Twp, Bedford, PA. She married JOHN McEwen. He was born 1806 in PA, and died May 1880 in Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Maria Tipton: Maria's tombstone shows she was born in 1806 but the 1900 census shows 1813.

OLDEST RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY IS DEAD - Mrs. Marie McEwen Died at Hyndman on April 20, at the Age of 106 Years - Bedford County's oldest resident, Mrs. Maria McEwen, died in Hyndman at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. Mrs. McEwen was born in Somerset county in 1806 at a time when this country was yet in its infancy, and when Bedford county was practically a wilderness, with here and there the clearings of the early settlers. She was a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Burkett Tipton, and was married to John McEwen, who died many years ago. Mrs. McEwen made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, of Hyndman, for many years. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Luman and Mrs. Anna Leydig of Bard. Two sisters are also living, Mrs. Amanda Grove, of Boynton, aged 87 years, and Mrs. Charlotte Snyder of Madley, aged 83 years. The funeral services were held in the Madley Lutheran church on Sunday morning, April 23, conducted by Rev Stouffer. The interment was made in the cemetery at the church.

Died at 106 - Mrs. Maria McEwen Perhaps Oldest Woman in Pennsylvania - Mrs. Maria McEwen died on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. She was believed to be the oldest lady in Pennsylvania. She was the mother of four daughters, two of whom survive, as also two aged sisters. With exceptions of past few years she has lived at this place all her life. She was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church. Funeral services were held on Sunday, conducted by Rev. Samuel Stouffer, of Somerset. A large crowd of friends and relatives attended the funeral, having been well known and a kind woman. Prof J. A. Luman, of Philadelphia; Aaron May and family and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Devore, of Cumberland; Mrs. Leslie Grove of Boynton, relatives from a distance, were here.

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (58) and Catherine (54) Luman with children Joseph (15) and Myrtle (13) and unnamed mother-in-law (87).

Children of Maria Tipton and John McEwen are:
192. i. ISABELLA ANNA MCEWEN, b. 1841, Pennsylvania; d. 1916, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.
193. ii. CATHERINE MCEWEN, b. July 1845, PA; d. 1926, Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery in Madley, PA.
194. iii. EMELINE MCEWEN, b. Abt. 1849.

115. NOAH7 TIPTON (THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1824 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, and died 1865 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, interred Burkett Cemetery, Fairhope Twp. He married ELIZABETH MAY October 01, 1848 in Bedford Co, PA by Joseph Dull, daughter of LEONARD MAY and MARY YOUNGKIN. She was born August 25, 1829 in Schellsburg, Bedford Co, PA, and died July 14, 1883 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman.

Notes for Noah Tipton:
1850 census, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA:  Noah (26) and Elizabeth (21) Tipton with son John (1) and Liddy Burkert (age not legible).  Noah was a farmer.
1860 census, Berlin PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA:  Noah Tipton (28), Elizabeth L. (25), John L. (11), James (9), Samuel (7), Charles (5), George (3), and Elizabeth (4 mos).  Noah was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at $200 and property at $100.  They lived next door to brother, Joseph (22) and Emeline Tipton (14).  Next door to Joseph was their parents.
1870 census, Manns Choice, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA:  Elizabeth (39) and Daniel (57) Metzgar with their daughter Elizabeth (3m).  Also in the household were Elizabeth's children from her 1st marriage, Leonard (8) and Emaline (4) [surname indexed as Lipton].  Her other children must have been living with relatives.  For example, I found Elizabeth Tipton (8) living in Juniata Twp with John L. May (35), probably a brother of Elizabeth May.  I also found George Tipton (13) in Juniata, living with Leonard (71) and Catherine (68) May, Elizabeth's parents.
1880 census - No Elizabeth Metzger in Bedford or Somerset Co, PA.

This could be the Noah Tipton who was mustered into the military 26 Sept 1864 and mustered out of Co. G, 61st Regiment, PA Infantry on 20 June 1865 at the rank of Private.  He served 8 months, 24 days (source: Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, 1906 County History, Somerset).  Noah's will was probated 20 Sept 1869 with Abraham Shaffer named guardian of the minor children (source: Jeanne Houston, 2003).  He is buried 1/4 mile west of the Grenke Farm, Somerset Co, PA.

Questions about Noah Tipton:
1. When was Noah born?  His age in 1850 is shown as 26 and in 1860 it's 28.  Did he lie about his age or did the census taken just record it wrong?
2. Is he the same one who served in Co. G, 61st regiment during the Civil War?  What caused his death in 1865?
3. Does his will shed any light on the names of his children and his wife or wives?
4. Civil War record shows he deserted 18 March 1863.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY:  Find-a-grave memorial for Mrs. Elizabeth Metzger shows a death date of 23 June 1880 and burial in Trinity United Church of Christ Cemetery in Juniata Twp, Somerset, PA.

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH MAY are:
194.  i.  JOHN W.  Tipton, b. July 07, 1848, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 03, 1913, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA.
195.  iv.  CHARLES TIPTON, b. 1855, Bedford Co, PA; d. Bef. 1869.

116.  AMANDA (THOMAS, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born July 1833 in Alleghany Twp, Somerset, PA, and died 1913 in Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salisbury, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA.  She married JOHN GROVE 1855 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, son of CHRISTIAN GROVE and MAGDALENA DEETER.  He was born Abt. 1830 in PA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for AMANDA TIPTON:
1860 census, Berlin PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA:  John Grove (31), Amanda (24), and children Ann C. (4), John (2), and Amanda (6 mos).  They had real estate valued at $60.  Next door was Mary Burkard (50) with 4 children.
1870 census, Wellsburg, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA:  John Grove (42), wife Amanda (34), Catherine (17), Wilson (17), Gamima (10), Emoline (8), John (4).  John was listed as a laborer with property valued at $300.
1880 census, Southampton, Somerset Co, PA:  John (50) and Manda (40) Grove with children Ellamina (19), Emma A. (18), John C. (14), and Susan (12).  John's occupation was Laborer on R.R. and John's was "cooks in ____.

1900 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA:  Amanda Grove (65) lived with her daughter Emma Deniker.
1910 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Amanda Grove (75) lived with

Children of AMANDA TIPTON and JOHN GROVE are:
   i. CATHERINE GROVE, b. Abt. 1853.
   iii. ANN C. GROVE, b. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1916, Somerset Co, PA.
   iv. JOHN GROVE, b. Abt. 1858, Somerset Co, PA.
   v. CARMINA GROVE, b. Abt. 1860, Somerset Co, PA.
   vi. EMOLINE ‘EMMA’ A. GROVE, b. April 1862, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1919, Somerset Co, PA.
   viii. SUSAN GROVE, b. February 1867, Somerset Co, PA; d. October 13, 1942, Boynton, PA.

117. JOSEPH TIPTON (THOMAS, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born April 1835 in Somerset, PA, and died April 13, 1905 in Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA, age 67, interred Burkett [Burkhart] Burial Ground (formerly Grenke Farm). He married EMELINE KISOR Abt. 1860 in PA, daughter of DANIEL KISOR. She was born July 1843 in PA, and died April 22, 1904 in Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA, interred Burkett Burial Ground.

Notes for JOSEPH TIPTON:
1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Berlin PO, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph Tipton (22) and wife Emeline (14), next door to his father.
1870 census, Wellersburg PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph Tipton (22) and wife Emeline (20) Tipton with children Charles (4) and Ida B. (2). He was a farmer with property valued at $200 and $100.
1880 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph (40) and Emeline (38) Tipton with children Charles (14), Ann (9), and Flora (2). Nearby, Belle Tipton (12) was a servant in the home of Wm Coughenour (45). She is probably Joseph's daughter, Ida B.
1900 census, Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph (65) and Emaline M. (56) Tipton with son Charles B. (34) and two grandsons: Clark Baker (9) and William H. Bare (6). Joseph was a day laborer who had been out of work 6 months; Charles was a brickyard laborer and he had been out of work 3 months. This record shows they had been married 39 years and she had 17 children, with 3 still living.
1910 census - not found and presumed deceased. Charles Tipton (42) was listed in Fairhope with a female servant and Oliver F. Baker (6) listed as his son.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and EMELINE KISOR are:
   i. ALBERT TIPTON, b. December 02, 1863, Pennsylvania.
   ii. CHARLES B. MCCLENNAN TIPTON, b. August 27, 1867, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 14, 1918, Fair Hope, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Comp Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH RACHEL BURKETT; b. 1867; d. 1968.

Notes for CHARLES B. MCCLENNAN TIPTON:
1900 census-Fairhope Twp., Somerset County, PA: Charles Tipton (42), female servant, and Oliver F. Baker (6).


118. CHARLOTTE TIPTON (THOMAS, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born March 17, 1836 in Somerset Co, PA, and died September 17, 1920 in Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM SNYDER. He was born Abt. 1837 in PA, and died Bet. 1860 - 1880 in prob. Londonderry, Bedford, PA.

Notes for CHARLOTTE TIPTON:
1860 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William (23) and Charlotte (21) Snyder with son Joseph (1). William was a laborer. If their daughter was Anna R, where was she in 1860?
1870 census - not found
1880 census, 1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Charlotte Snyder (45) lived with daughter Anna and her husband.

Children of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and WILLIAM SNYDER are:
207. i. ANNA R.5 SNYDER, b. September 27, 1856, PA; d. May 16, 1927, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania.

119. JACOB7 TIPTON (NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born October 09, 1820 in PA, and died January 19, 1903 in PA at the age of 82y, 8m, 10d, buried in Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA162. He married LUCINDA COUGHENOUR 1844 in Isaac Darr place, PA by Squire Koon, daughter of SAMUEL COUGHENOUR and ELIZABETH SHROYER. She was born August 05, 1823 in PA, and died February 04, 1891 in PA at the age of 67y, 5m, 29d, buried in Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA162.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON: According to his son Noah, Jacob had very little opportunity to attend school. The longest period he went was 27 days, at which time he boarded with a relative. He and Lucinda moved to the old house at the "old place" previously lived in by his grandfather, later moving down where the buildings now stand. Just enough land was cleared for the house and other buildings. Game was plentiful, and deer foxes and other animals were often seen from the house. In the year 1833 when he was 13, it is said that he was out in the field and saw the falling of the stars (source: Hazel Keim Warner). They lived in Glen Savage (established 1805), Allegheny Twp, located in the county next to Bedford Co. PA. Jacob is listed in Allegheny Twp, PA in 1860. They attended a Lutheran Church.

1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton (40), wife Lucinda (37), and 7 children, Noah (15), Elizabeth (13), Rachel (11), Samuel (9), John (5), Ellen (3), and James (7 mos).
1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton (40), wife Lucinda (37), and 7 children, Noah (15), Elizabeth (13), Rachel (11), Samuel (9), John (5), Ellen (3), and James (7 mos).
1870 census, Wellersburg, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton (49), wife Lucinda (46) and children
1880 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob (59) and Lucinda (56) Tipton with children James (20), Annie R. (18), and Emma (15). Their grandson, James Cook (7) lived with them. Jacob was a farmer and James worked on the farm.
1900 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton lived with George E. (40) and Annie (38) Lafferty and their children.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and LUCINDA COUGHENOUR are:
208. i. NOAH C.5 TIPTON, b. December 27, 1844, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. May 24, 1932, Hyndman, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.
   iii. ANNA LOVINA TIPTON, b. February 13, 1848, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. September 18, 1849, PA, buried in Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, Pennsylvania163.
210. iv. RACHEL TIPTON, b. December 05, 1849, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. May 16, 1873, PA, buried in Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA.
   v. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. November 29, 1851, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 07, 1861, PA, buried in Schaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA162.
   vi. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 04, 1853, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. February 18, 1856, PA, age 2y, 5m, 14d.
211. vii. JOHN WESLEY TIPTON, b. October 24, 1855, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. September 04, 1931, Brothersvalley, Somerset Co, PA, buried in Berlin, Somerset Co, PA.162
   viii. MARY ELLEN TIPTON, b. October 23, 1857, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. February 01, 1923, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, buried in Hyndman Cemetery.

120. GEMIMA7 TIPTON (NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born March 24, 1824 in Somerset Co, PA, and died April 05, 1878 in Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL. She married (1) JOHN AKE, Jr.163. He was born September 02, 1791 in Bedford Co, PA162, and died February 28, 1860 in PA,
buried in Old Union Cemetery, Osterburg, PA. She married (2) JOSEPH STUDEBAKER January 06, 1847 in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, son of JACOB STUDEBAKER and CATHERINE PUTERBAUGH. He was born June 26, 1828 in Bedford Co, PA, and died November 19, 1896 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL.165

Notes for JOSEPH STUDEBAKER: Joseph lived at the Josiah Coughenour place in Pennsylvania, but sold it about 1852 and moved to Illinois. Census records show that his daughter Mary was born 1853 in IL so we know he was there by that year. His previous child was born in PA.

Joseph Studebaker was one of the oldest residents of Kent Township. He was the son of Jacob and Catherine Puterbaugh Studebaker. His mother was born in Franklin Co PA. His parents were married in Bedford Co, where his father farmed, and where he died in 1846. His mother came to Stephenson County in 1853, and died in Loran Township in 1861. They had eleven children, eight boys and three girls. Joseph was the tenth child born in Bedford County PA on June 26, 1828. In the spring of 1853, Joseph came to Carroll County IL with his wife and three children. They settled in Cherry Grove Twp where they resided for seven years before moving in the fall of 1860 to Stephenson County, locating in Kent Twp. He farmed 84 acre in section 26.

Joseph Studebaker married Jemimah Tipton on January 6th 1847 in Bedford County PA. They had eight children. Four lived to maturity - Ephraim, Elijah, Noah and Jacob. After 31 years of marriage to Jeminah Studebaker she died in Kent Twp, April 5, 1878. Her parents were Noah and Elizabeth (Wagaman) Tipton, who came to Stephenson County in 1864.

Joseph Studebaker married a second time on Sept. 17, 1882 in Kent Twp to Rhoda A., the daughter of Robert and Anna (Campbell) McMasters, who was the widow of John Baker. The latter died at Freeport on the 4th of May 1878. By her first marriage she was the mother of eleven children - William, Anna, Frederick, John, Sarah J., Henry, Crawford, Caroline, Jane, Ninitan and Burton. Rhoda's parents came to Stephenson County in the summer of 1847 and settled in Freeport, where her mother died on the 19th of April 1867. Her father died in Jo Daviess County, August 28, 1864. They had four children of whom Rhoda Studebaker was the third, and was born in Lycoming County PA Aug. 23, 1828. Joseph Studebaker can be found in The History of Stephenson County, 1888 Portrait & Biographica, p 568).

1850 census, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA: Joseph Studabecker (22), farmer, Jemimah (24), Ephraim (2), and Elisa (6 mos).
Next door to them was Henry Studabecker (29), possibly a brother of Joseph.
1860 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Joseph Studebaker (33), Jamimah Studebaker (28) and their children Ephraim (12), Elijah (11), Noah (8), Mary (6), and Nancy (1). Real estate was valued at $1505. The Jacob Royer family is shown living in the same household that year with real estate valued at $1200.
1870 census, Lena PO, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Studebaker (42), farmer, Jemima Studebaker (47), and their children Ephraim (23), Elisa (20), Noah (18), and Jacob (8). They had a servant named Rosina Ophankeiser (18) living in the household. Their real estate was worth $8300 and personal property was valued at $2200, showing that they were very wealthy for the times.
1880 census: Joseph was not found - his wife had died two years earlier and two of his sons had moved to Kansas. His son, Noah, was living in Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL and the census record shows a father "George" (54) and a brother Jacob (18). This George is probably Joseph Studebaker.

Children of GEMIMA TIPTON and JOSEPH STUDEBAKER are:

216. i. EPHRAIM STUDEBAKER, b. February 1848, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1902, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery.
218. iii. NOAH S. STUDEBAKER, b. May 13, 1852, Bedford Co, PA; d. February 02, 1930, Sycamore, De Kalb, Ill.
iv. MARY MARGARET STUDEBAKER, b. 1855, Illinois; d. 1928, Missouri, interred Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Vernon Co, MO; m. PERRY F. GORDON, Abt. 1902; b. 1859, Illinois; d. April 04, 1929, Vernon Co, MO, interred Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Vernon Co, MO.166

Notes for MARY MARGARET STUDEBAKER:
1900 census - not found
1910 census, Nevada Ward 5, Center Twp, Vernon, Missouri: Perry F. (53) and Mary (55) Gordon. This record shows they had been married 8 years and it was his 2nd marriage, her first. Perry's occupation was "Junk Buyer" all over the county.
1920 census, Nevada Ward 5, Vernon, Missouri: Perry F. (62) and Mary (64) Gordon. Perry's occupation was laborer, Section Railroad.
121. JAMES B. "JIM" TIPTON (NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH)\(^5\), JONATHAN\(^4\), THOMAS\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born March 13, 1826 in Somerset Co, PA\(^{62}\), and died July 26, 1896 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS age 70, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery\(^{66}\). He married (1) MARY ELLEN HILL November 04, 1850 in PA prob. Bedford County\(^{69}\), daughter of JACOB HILL and ROSENA BYER. She was born May 18, 1827 in Bedford Co, PA, and died March 25, 1885 in South Reeder Twp, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS age 58, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery\(^{70}\). He married (2) MARGARET JANE SHINN October 15, 1887 in Anderson Co, KS\(^{77}\). She was born March 1848 in Harrison Co, WV, and died January 27, 1920 in Iola, Kansas, interred Le Roy Cemetery, Le Roy, Coffee County, Kansas.

Notes for JAMES B. "JIM" TIPTON:
Newspaper Obit: James B. Tipton Dead Handwritten at the top right above the newspaper obituary: "Died July 26, 1896"
"James B. Tipton, whose health has been very poor since last winter, was relieved of his suffering Sunday morning at 1:30, and the funeral was held at the M.E. Church Monday morning at 10:00 o'clock, conducted by Rev. G.W. Saunders, who preached a very able sermon. Mr. Tipton's ailment was a complication of diseases which terminated into dropsy, and his suffering was intense. He was one of our pioneer settlers, and his funeral was very largely attended by friends from far and near, and all his children were also present. The remains were interred in the Cherry Mound cemetery. Following is a brief biography of deceased as prepared by Rex, the Westphalia correspondent for the Garnett Plaindealer:

James B. Tipton was born in Somerset county, Penn. March 13, 1826. His father was a farmer and lived to the age of 72 years. Like the youth of this period the advantages of schooling were meager. The seat of learning which he attended was the regulation log school house, with a huge fire place in one end and seats made from logs split in two parts with holes bored in for the placing of legs. The term was from two and a half to three months, and he studied arithmetic, spelling, writing and used the Bible as text book for reading. The wages of teachers was from $9 to $10 per month. The master was congenial enough to board around among his patrons most of the time. To those same rude structures for the instruction of the sturdy urchin, the people would gather to hear the earnest circuit rider expound the ever living doctrine of Him who was and is the all in all of a benighted world. Leisure time those days of the boys was spent in fishing and hunting, of which game there was an abundance.

Mr. Tipton moved to Bedford county, Penn., where he lived sixteen years. He came to Illinois in 1863; moved to Kansas in 1865 to what is now his farm three and a half miles north and a half mile west of Westphalia, coming overland from Illinois with two teams and effects.

On Nov. 4, 1850, he was married to Mrs. Mary E. Halverty from which union the following children in order of birth: Mrs. Frances Smith, of Lecompton, Kas., William B. of Baldwin, Sam'l N. of this township, Mrs. Anna Keim, of Logan county, Kas., J. Sybert, of Lawrence, Ks., Charles of Coffey county, Mrs. Edith Stephenson of Westphalia, and John X., who died Oct. 11, 1891; all married except Sybert and John. Mrs. Tipton died March 1885, and he was married to Mrs. M.J. McConaghy Oct. 15, 1887.

He has long been a member of the United Brethren Church. In politics he believed in the doctrine of the democratic party. Thinks the prohibition law a good one and should be enforced. For several years poor health has prevented active work. Since January 1st has kept to his room, and disease weakened his system, and made a once strong constitution almost a wreck. Uncle Jim puts his trust in an Allwise Being and will abide His will in the knowledge that He doeth all things well."

Newspaper Obituary (copy in the files of the author)

In her "Hill Family History," Hazel Keim Warner wrote, Jim and Ellen set up housekeeping at the Beckonire place (Hyndman, PA?). They built a house that stood along the road, that is now gone. "Grandfather [James B] Tipton moved to Hyndman, Bedford County, PA when he was a young man (about 1845) and lived there for 16 years before bringing his family overland in a covered wagon with two teams and effects to Northern Illinois in 1863. Family legend holds that before they left Bedford County, he told his sons to put their ears to the ground to hear the guns of Gettysburg. He sold property on February 10, 1860 in Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA for $1300.00 (source: Bedford County PA Courthouse Records, Records Office, Deed located in 1973 by Helen Tipton Ritchey). They moved west to avoid the fighting of the Civil War, and they moved on to Anderson County, Kansas in 1865. The year 1874 is known in Kansas as the "grasshopper year" and many settlers' crops were ruined. The Tiptons were members of the Brethren Church, which was instrumental in obtaining aid for Kansas farmers. It's interesting that the church in Cherry Grove, IL (where James' mother attended) gave the largest amount of relief money. James' daughter, Anna Tipton, would later marry a relative of C.L. Keim, the "general treasurer of the Relief Society of the Church of the Brethren for the whole grasshopper district in Western Kansas..." (Craik, 1922, p. 30).
It should also be noted that James' sister, Gemima, had married a Studebaker. Several of his Studebaker cousins were prominent in the Brethren church of Kansas and northern Illinois.


Jim's will was probated in August 1896 in Anderson Co, KS. His cause of death was "Dropsy."

1850 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: James (23) was living with his parents and siblings.
1860 census, Dry Ridge PO, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: James B. Tipton (34), wife Mary E. (33), Mary A. Tipton (Helverty) (11), Francis E (7), Wm. (5), Noah A. (3), Ann A. (1). James was a farmer and they had property worth $500 and $200. Next door were Jim's parents and two siblings.
1870 US census (July 06), Garnett, Reeder Twp, Anderson Co, KS: Jas Tipton (44), Mary E. Tipton (43), and children James (16), Wm B. (14), Samuel (12), Anna (10), Sybert (8), Wright (6), and Johnny (1). James was a farmer and they had property worth $2000 and $1750.
1880 census, South Reeder, Anderson Co, KS, near the Kellerman, Studebaker, and Corley families: James Tipton (53), wife Ellen (52), and children William (25), Anna (21), Sybert (18), Charles (15), Edith (14), John (11).

Notes for Mary Ellen Hill: On a list of baptisms in the Old Log Church, Schellsburg, PA (Vol. IV, p. 75) she was listed as Mary Elanora. She and her brother James were both baptized 3 May 1830.
1850 census (1 October), Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Ellen Hefferty (25) lived in the household of Moses Laferty (34) and his 4 children ages 9-1. This could be Mary Ellen Hill except that her 1 year old daughter, Mary, is not listed.

Note: A little over a month after this census was taken, Mary Ellen Hill Halferty married James B. Tipton, who lived in the Dry Ridge area of Londonderry Twp, which touches on Harrison Twp to the north. I was not able to identify the exact location of Dry Ridge but was told it was near West End, which is in Juniata Twp very near the border with Somerset Co, PA. Did Ellen and James Tipton attend the same church? Her father was buried at Trinity Reformed Church on Glade Pike, in Juniata Twp, so it's reasonable to assume she also attended church there.

Bedford County, PA Land Records (copied and abstracted by M.L. Cook on 16 June 2009).

James B. Tipton to C. F. Koerner

"Know all men by these presents that we James B. Tipton and Mary Ellen Tipton his wife (the said Mary being formerly Mary Ellen Halferty Executix of the last will of Cornelius Halferty dec'd) for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to us paid by C.F. Koerner of Juniata Township... and assigns all the interest accruing and due from John L. Hill in a certain mortgage given by said Hill to the said James B. and Mary Ellen Tipton recorded in the Recorders' Office of Bedford County in Mortgage Book "B" page 73, the interest which is hereby assigned is to commence from the 1st Apl 1859 and __ till the end of the mortgage 1st Oct 1869, and all other property in said Mortgage is hereby assigned except the interest aforesaid, Inc. testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 5th day of October A.D. 1859.

Witnesses

James B. Tipton (Seal)
Gero. Horn, Mary E. Tipton
Mary E. Tipton (Seal)

James B. Tipton & wife (of Juniata Twp) sold land to Adam Shirer (of Southampton Twp, Somerset Co) - Indenture dated 13 Nov 1863
101 acres was sold for $800.00. The land record shows that James B. Tipton and wife purchased the land on 28 Apr 1860 from Noah Tipton and wife. Added to the record was the following:

Bedford County

On the 13th day of November 1863 personally appear before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Bedford, Mary Ellen Tipton named in the foregoing instrument of ___ and acknowledged the same to be her act and ___ and desiring it to be recorded as such. The said Mary Ellen Tipton being of full age and being by me privately examined separate and apart from her said husband and the full contents of the said instrument being by me fully made known to her acknowledged that she executed the same freely and voluntarily and without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband. Signed by James C. Devore, J.P. (Book AK, page 87). Copies of the land records summarized above are in the files of M.L. Cook.

Notes for Margaret Jane Shinn: Mrs. McConaghy could be the mother of Mary A. McConaghy (1871-1946) who married Charles S. Gammon. Their daughter, Delore Opal Gammon (1899-1981) must have been well known to my grandmother, Opal Keim. On the back of Delore's picture, Opal had written "Delore Gammon, cousin Wichita Kans." If I'm correct, Delore's step-grandfather was James B. Tipton. I have not found her on the 1900 census.
Children of JAMES TIPTON and MARY HILL are:

220. i. FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. April 15, 1854, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1915, Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS at age 62, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS.

221. ii. WILLIAM BRYAN "WILL" TIPTON, b. January 31, 1855, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 1926, Coffey Co, Kansas, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS.


223. iv. ANNA AMELIA "ANNE" TIPTON, b. May 22, 1859, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 20, 1937, Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN at the Warner home, age 77, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.

223. v. JAMES SEYBERT TIPTON, b. September 03, 1861, Bedford Co, PA; d. August 20, 1896, Lawrence, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for JAMES SEYBERT TIPTON: James attended Lane University but left just short of completing his college degree. After college he moved to Lawrence, KS "where he engaged in business" (source: Newspaper obituary). He died of typhoid fever.

J.S. Tipton of Lawrence died Thursday. He was a brother of Mrs Geo. Smith and an uncle of Ancil Hatten. For several years he was a citizen of Lecompton and educated at Lane Univ. Leaving there a few months before completing a full college course, he moved to Lawrence and engaged in business. Seybert Tipton as he was called, was of pronounced convictions and followed what he believed to be right. He was born Sept 3, 1861 in Bedford Co., Pa and when a mere child his parents moved to Illinois and later to Westphalia, Anderson Co KS which has been the family home since 1865. His remains were brought here for burial in the family lot at Cherry Mound Cemetery (Aug 27, 1896).

224. vi. CHARLES WRIGHT TIPTON, b. June 09, 1864, Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; d. 1929, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS at age 64 years, 10 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery.


225. viii. JOHN X. TIPTON, b. January 31, 1869, Kansas near Cherry Mound; d. October 21, 1891, Kansas of typhoid fever, at the home of his sister Frances Smith, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for JOHN X. TIPTON: "In Memorium"

"It has been often said, that death leaves a shining mark. This saying has been verified in the death of our young friend and brother, John X. Tipton, who passed peacefully away the morning of Oct. 21st, 1891. The deceased was born at Cherry Mound, Kansas, January 31st, 1869, and was therefore just entering upon the stage of active manhood. His death is sadly regretted by a wide circle of friends, who believed that he possessed capabilities of great usefulness, and that his future would be productive of good results. Having kindred and friends in our city, he came in the early autumn to establish himself among us in business, and in his brief stay he drew many persons very marmly unto his friend and fellowship. A little over four weeks ago he became ill, and while all possible effort was exerted to restore him to health again, yet death triumphed, and Brother Tipton passed away, not however without leaving behind a good testimony of his pre

122. CORDILLA TIPTON (NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 19, 1830 in Bedford Co, PA75, and died January 28, 1887 in Mt Carroll, Carroll, IL, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL. She married SAMUEL KLITZ Abt. 1853 in PA, son of FREDERICK KLITZ and MARGARET KANE. He was born March 25, 1832 in Bedford Co, PA75, and died September 21, 1918 in Mt. Carol, IL, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL.

Notes for CORDILLA TIPTON: Cordilla was baptized on January 22, 1832 on at Shaffer Lutheran Church, Allegany Twp, Somerset Co, PA.


1870 census, Pleasant Valley, JoDaviess Co, IL: Samuel Klitz (40), wife Cordula (36) and children Ephram (16), Mary (13), Elizabeth (11), Lenora ? (8), Annie (5), Margaret (3), and Cora (2). Sam was a farmer with real estate valued at $2000 and property valued at $1200.

1880 census, Woodland District 22, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel (49) and Kordilia (49) Klitz with children Noah (17), Sarah A. (16), Margaret (14), Delidia (11), Rosa (9), Samuel (6), and John (4).
Notes for SAMUEL KLITZ:
1900 census, Mount Carroll, Carroll, Illinois: Samuel (67) and Alice (40) Klitz with children Wade (20), Mabel (11), Ida (10), and Neva (6). They had been married 14 years and had 4 children with 3 living. No occupation listed for Samuel; Wade was a day laborer.

Children of CORDILLA TIPTON and SAMUEL KLITZ are:
226. i. EPHRAIM F. KLITZ, b. June 1854, Bedford, Bedford Co, PA; d. August 29, 1935, Aberdeen, SD.
   iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH KLITZ, b. Abt. 1858.
228. iv. NOAH W. KLITZ, b. September 04, 1862, JoDaviess Co, IL; d. September 02, 1894, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, IL.
   v. SARAH ANN "ANNNIE" KLITZ, b. February 07, 1865; d. October 31, 1925, Dodge Co, Minnesota, buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Hancock Co, Iowa; m. CHARLES E. TRAIL, October 09, 1884, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL.
   vi. LAURA MARGARET "MAGGIE" KLITZ, b. February 13, 1867; d. January 01, 1892, Illinois, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Carroll Co, IL; m. GEORGE WACKER, November 02, 1889.
   vii. DELLA "CORAY" KLITZ, b. July 04, 1869; m. ANDREW LAIDIG, July 04, 1892.
   viii. ROSA ELLA KLITZ, b. October 02, 1872; d. Aft. 1900, Illinois, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.
229. x. SAMUEL ELIJAH KLITZ, b. January 01, 1875, Illinois; d. 1939.
   xi. WADE KLITZ, b. December 1879, Carroll Co, IL; d. Aft. 1900.

123. SAMUEL TIPTON (NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH) JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born March 29, 1833 in Somerset Co, PA, and died August 27, 1915 in Hood River, OR, interred Idlewild Cemetery. He married MARY ELLEN CARNER 1856 in PA. She was born November 1831 in PA, and died December 14, 1918 in Hood River, OR.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: Samuel and Ellen lost all they had in Kansas in a drought, then moved to Iowa with an ox team (source: Aimee Benitez).

Londonerry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Samuel Tipton (15) lived with his family.
1860 census, Superior PO, Ridgeway, Osage Co, Kansas Territory: S. (26) and M.E. (26) Tipton with A.C. (3) and A.F. (1). He was a laborer and had personal property valued at $100.
1870 census, Afton PO, Highland, Union Co, IA: Sam'l (37) and Mary (37) Tipton with children Marion (13), Alice (11), Harvey (8), and Wm (6). Samuel was a farmer with personal property valued at $600.
1880 census, Creston, Union Co, IA: Samuel (47) and Mary E. (47) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children Alice (20), Harry (18), and William (16). Also boarders, George Brown (23) and Frank Andrews (20). All of the men were laborers. 1900 census, Creston, Union Co, IA: Samuel (67) and Mary L. (68) Tipton. They had been married 44 years and she had 4 children, 3 living. Samuel was a day laborer.
1910 census, South Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: Samuel (77) and Mary E. (78) Tipton lived with their daughter Alice V. Andrews (50) and family. They had been married 54 years and she had 4 children, 3 living.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and MARY CARNER are:
1. A.C. MARION TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857, PA.
   iii. HARVEY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1862, Union Co, IA; d. Aft. 1880.
   iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1864, Union Co, IA; d. Aft. 1880.

124. MARY ANN "ANNNIE" TIPTON (NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born October 07, 1836 in Somerset Co, PA, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Lanark, Carroll County, Illinois. She married JACOB COOK Abt. 1857 in PA, son of WILLIAM COOK and ANNE. He was born Abt. 1835 in PA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Prob. Carroll Co, IL.

Notes for MARY ANN "ANNNIE" TIPTON: She was baptized on August 30, 1837 at Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
1860 census, Dry Ridge, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Jacob Cook (23), wife Ann (21), and daughter Mary E. (1). There was also a 54 year old female in the household - name difficult to read.

1870 census, Yellow Creek PO, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: Jacob Cook (35), wife Mary A. (34), and their children Mary (12), Harvey (6), ____ male (4), and Elizabeth (2). Also living with the family were Noah Tipton (70) and Elizabeth Tipton (71). Jacob was a shoemaker with real estate valued at $800 and property valued at $500.

1880 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Jacob Cook (42), wife Mary A. (43), and children Harvey (16), Elizabeth (12), William (8), Maburn (7), Jemima (5), Nellie (3), and Emma (1). Jacob was listed as a painter. Jacob's mother-in-law, Elizabeth Tipton (80) also lived with the family. No Tiptons or other Cooks lived nearby. Note: Stephenson County, IL is bordered by Carroll County, IL.

1900 census, Shannon, Carroll Co, IL: William J. Cook (28) was head of the household and his occupation was "professor school." His mother, Mary A. Cook (63) was listed as a widow. His siblings lived in the household: Mina Sproul (25), Della Cook (21) and Mattie Cook (19). Also listed was Hazel Sproul (11m). Della's occupation was millinery.

Children of MARY TIPTON AND JACOB COOK are:

i. MARY E.4 COOK, b. Abt. 1858, Bedford Co, PA
iii. BOY COOK, b. Abt. 1866.

v. WILLIAM J. COOK, b. October 20, 1871, Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; d. Aft. 1940.
ix. GRACE EMMA COOK, b. May 05, 1879, Illinois; d. July 16, 1959, Los Angeles, CA.177
Notes for GRACE EMMA COOK:
1920 census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL: Grace E. Cook (28) and her sister Della R. Cook (30) were lodgers with Esther Betts.
Both women were milliners in a millinery store.
x. MATTIE COOK, b. March 1881, Illinois; d. Aft. 1900.

125. NOAH THOMAS7 TIPTON (NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born June 04, 1840 in Somerset Co, PA178, and died March 04, 1932 in Freeport, Carroll Co, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.179 He married ELIZABETH NOBLE February 23, 1874 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Mt. Carroll, IL180, daughter of JOHN NOBLE and MARGARET BLAINE. She was born September 07, 1847 in Ireland181, and died July 07, 1939 in Woodlawn Twp, Carroll, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.192,193

Notes for NOAH THOMAS TIPTON: According to his Pension Declaration, this is the Noah Tipton (Alt. name Thomas N. Tipton) who served as a Private in the 138th Regiment, PA Infantry during the Civil War. He stated discharge occurred 26 June 1865 in Gallatin, TN and that he served in both the PA regiment and Co. C, 11 Regiment Minnesota Infantry Volunteers. He enrolled in the Minn. Regiment on 25 Aug 1864 under the name of Thomas N. Tipton after deserting from the 138th PA Regiment on 18 March 1863. Noah stated he had lived in Carroll Co, IL since the war except for 5 years when he lived in Harrison Co, Missouri (until 1878).

1870 census, Gustavus, Trumbull Co, OH: Elizabeth Noble (25) was a housekeeper for the Stodard Banning family.
1870 census - Noah has not yet been found but may be in Missouri since two of his children were born there.
1880 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL, Noah (39) and Elizabeth (28) Tipton with sons William R. (5), John K. (3) and Charles (3m).
1900 census, Woodland Twp, Carroll Co, IL: Noah Tipton (57), wife Elizabeth (50), W. Russell (24?), K. John (22), E. Charles (19), H. Thomas (14), Robert (10), N. Arthur (8). Note that names are shown here exactly as listed on the census record.
1910 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Noah (68) and Elizabeth (60) Tipton with sons Russel (33), John (31), Charles (30) and Robert (20). Noah and Russell were farmers; John was an engineer, lumber mill; Charles was a sawyer, lumber mill; and Robert was a laborer, odd jobs.
1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Robert Tipton (31) with his parents Noah (78) and Elizabeth (71) and their sons John (41) and Thomas (36). Robert was a farmer and his brothers were engineers, tractor engines.
1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL:  Noah (89) and Elizabeth (80) Tipton with sons John (40), Charles (38) and Robert (36). The three sons were all farm laborers. This record shows Noah's father born Maryland and mother born Germany. It also shows Elizabeth immigrated to the US in 1865. Next door was their son Russell W. (54) and family. [note: the ages of John, Charles, and Robert are quite different than in earlier census records.]

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH NOBLE are:

234. i. RUSSELL WILLIAM3 TIPTON, b. August 05, 1875, Harrison Co, MO; d. December 12, 1937, Woodland Twp, Carroll, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.
   ii. JOHN C. TIPTON, b. March 08, 1878, Northern, Missouri184; d. June 05, 1951, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL185.
   vi. ROBERT A. TIPTON, b. July 29, 1889, Carroll Co, IL; d. January 08, 1948, Freeport, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.


126. ELIZABETH7 TIPTON (NOAH6, WILLIAM5 (NOAH)4, JONATHAN3, THOMAS2, EDWARD1) was born April 09, 1843 in Bedford Co, PA, and died March 23, 1912 in Illinois, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM RUSH January 08, 1865 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL188. He was born March 17, 1836 in Union Co, PA189,190, and died February 10, 1924 in Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL191,192.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM RUSH: Joseph moved with his parents from PA to Stephenson Co, IL when he was five years old. He lived with his parents until about age 20, and then he went to work on various farms for several years. At the age of 26, he settled in Loran Twp until 1869, when he moved to Kent Township. In Kent, he owned 80 acres of farm land. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Joseph was a Tax Collector in Kent (source: Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson Co, IL, 1888, p. 570).

1870 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Rush (35), wife Elizabeth (26), and children Charles (4) and Emma (1). A female domestic servant and a male farm laborer also lived with the family. Property was valued at $1000. No real estate value was given.

1880 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: J.W. (42) and Elizabeth (35) Rush with children Chas. (14), Emma (11), Frank (9), Anna (7), Edith (5), Martha (3) and Maud (5m). Joseph was a farmer.

1900 census, Pearl City, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph (62) and Elizabeth (55) Rush [index was Revak] with children Frank (28), Martha (21), Maud (20), and Russell (16). Joseph's occupation was retired; Frank was a barber and Martha was a school teacher. They had been married 35 years and had 10 children with 8 still living.

1910 census, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Rush (72), wife Elizabeth (65) with grandson Donald L. Spaulding (2).

1920 census, Crawford, Delta, Colorado: J.W. Rush (83), widowed, lived with his daughter Maude Sweet (39) and her family.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and JOSEPH RUSH are:

i. CHARLES H.8 RUSH, b. November 11, 1865, Stephenson Co, IL193; d. 1957; m. BERTHA WILSON, April 22, 1897, Clinton, Iowa194; b. May 1871, Iowa; d. 1961.
   ii. JOSEPH RUSH, b. Abt. 1867, IL; d. bef 1888.
   iii. EMMA M. RUSH, b. October 18, 1868, Stephenson Co, IL195; m. OSCAR SWANSON, Abt. 1889, Illinois; b. 1862, Sweden.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN RUSH:
   1900 census, Pearl City, Loran, Stephenson, Illinois: Frank Rush (28) lived with his parents and siblings. His occupation was barber.
   1910 census, Main St., Loran, Stephenson, Illinois: James F. (39) and Margaret (41) Rush with step-children Clarence J. Rose (17) and Alma E. Rose (15). They had been married 5 years and she had 2 children. James was a barber.
   1920 census, McClave, Bent, Colorado: J.F. (49) and Margaret (49) Rush. He was a farmer.
1930 census - not found

236. v. ANNA RUSH, b. October 16, 1874, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL; d. December 17, 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, interred Forest Home Cemetery.  
vi. EDITH RUSH, b. July 03, 1875, Stephenson Co, IL.  
vii. MARTHA RUSH, b. October 28, 1878, Stephenson Co, IL; m. J.C. SPAULDING.  

237. ix. MAUD CLARA RUSH, b. July 05, 1879, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 1965, Los Angeles, CA.  

238. x. JOHN RUSSELL RUSH, b. May 24, 1884, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL; d. February 06, 1956, Plant City, Hillsborough, FL.  

xi. MARGARET RUSH, b. 1884; d. May 21, 1919, Chicago, Cook, Illinois 197; m. JOHNSON.

127. SYLVESTER7 TIPTON (JOSEPH6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1826 in Coshocton, Ohio. He married NANCY J. STEWART. She was born 1826.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON:
1850 census, Oxford, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvestor (24) and Nancy (21) Tipton with son David (8m). Sylvestor was a laborer.
1860 census, Bakersville PO, Adams, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvester (35) and Nancy (30) Tipton with children David (10), Mary (2), John (7), Jane (5), Margaret (4) and Minerva (5m).

Child of SYLVESTER TIPTON and NANCY STEWART is:
239. i. DAVID H.8 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855.

128. HIRAM JACOB7 TIPTON (JONATHAN6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 31, 1820 in Tuscarawas Co, OH, and died December 15, 1912 in Sullivan Co, MO, age 92, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married (1) MALINDA H. STEWART November 02, 1842 in Coles, Illinois. She was born 1822 in Indiana, and died February 06, 1892 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married (2) MARY E. REARDON November 28, 1892 in Sullivan, Missouri. She was born May 1849 in West Virginia.

Notes for HIRAM JACOB TIPTON: Hiram Tipton, Old Settler, Passed Away Sunday December 15th 1912, after an illness of many months, Hiram Tipton, aged 92 years, 3 months and 14 days passed away at his home near Reger, Missouri. He was born in Ohio, August 31, 1820. Early in life he moved to Springfield, Illinois, where, in 1842 he was united in marriage with Malinda Stewart. To this union eleven children were born, seven of whom survive, to wit: Hiram, William, Samuel, Emma [Devors], Mary, the wife of Joseph High, Ellen, the wife of N. S. Broyles, of Kirksville, Mo, and George, now residing in Oklahoma. Mr. Tipton was twice married, the first wife having passed away February 6, 1892. In November 1892, he was married to Mrs. Mary E. Reardon, who survives him. Besides his wife, Mr. Tipton leaves surviving him, 7 children, and 58 grandchildren, 89 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren. There are 4 deceased children, 16 grand children, and 12 great grand children, making in all 188 lineal descendants, 156 of whom still survive. Mr. Tipton moved to Sullivan county in 1846, and located near Pawpaw. In 1849, he returned to Illinois and remained there until 1854, when he returned to Sullivan county and located on the homestead where he died December 15, 1912, after having been a resident of the county for more than sixty years. In politics, he was a Republican, and voted with that party from Lincoln to Taft. In religion, he was a Methodist, and was pioneer of Methodism in Sullivan county, his life at all time being in harmony with the tenets and principles of his chosen church, and well may be said of him that he lived the life of righteous man, and as such has gone to his reward. His remains were laid to rest by the side of his deceased wife in the Shatto cemetery, Monday afternoon, following appropriate ceremonies conducted by Rev. W. H. Yount, pastor of the M. E. church of this city, at the family home. In the passing away of Uncle Hiram Tipton, the county and the community loses one of its most worthy, honorable, upright and patriotic citizens. Uncle Hiram was one of the pioneers of this commonwealth. For more than sixty years those who came in touch with his life felt his energies, and his influence. His passing marks the last of the pioneers of that community. Society little appreciates today the worth of those old pioneers, until they have passed on. In the material things of life he had a competency, leaving a farm of about 200 acres of the best land in the county, and a life untainted by a single blot. Though dead, his influence will live on in the memory of those who have received his counsel.” - JPV

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and MALINDA STEWART are:
   i. EMILY8 TIPTON, b. 1844; m. HOLDSINGER.  
   ii. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.  


vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. 1854; d. 1935.

vii. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1938, OK, interred米兰, Sullivan, MO.


ix. MARY MALINDA TIPTON, b. 1863; d. 1954; m. JOSEPH HIGH.

129. NATHANIEL "NATHAN"7 TIPTON (JONATHAN6, SILVESTRE5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born July 1822 in Tuscarawas Co, OH, and died 1902 in Milan, MO. He married LOUISA JANE CASSIDY 1852 in Sullivan, MO. She was born August 1830 in KY, and died 1900 in Sullivan, MO.

Notes for NATHANIEL "NATHAN" TIPTON:
1860 census, Wintersville PO, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (34) and Louisa (26) Tipton with children Mariah (5) and Nathaniel (2). He was a farmer and property valued at $1800 and $340.

1870 census, Wintersville PO, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (44) and Louisa J. (35) Tipton with children Maria J. (15), Nathaniel (11) and Hiram (10). Nathaniel was a farmer and property valued at $4800 and $1250.

1880 census, Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (53) and Louisa J. (45) Tipton with children Nathaniel R. (21) and Hiram J. (19).

1900 census, Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (77) and Eliza J. (69) Tipton. They had been married 40 years and had 4 children, with 3 living.

Children of NATHANIEL TIPTON and LOUISA CASSIDY are:
    i. MARIAH JANE8 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855.
    ii. NATHANIEL REED TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.

    iii. JOHN HIRAM TIPTON, b. November 14, 1860, MO; d. May 23, 1946, Harris, Sullivan, MO, interred Harris Cemetery.

130. JACOB REED7 TIPTON (JONATHAN6, SILVESTRE5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born February 10, 1831 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1905 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO. He married CATHARINE THILENA SWiggART December 07, 1852 in Sullivan, Missouri201; daughter of DAVID SWiggART and REBECKAH SHIPLEY. She was born November 1828 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1912 in Grundy Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO.

Notes for JACOB REED TIPTON:
1880 census, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri: Jacob R. (49) and Catherine (51) Tipton [indexed as Pipton] with children Willard L. (16), Christopher C. (13), Nora V. (10), and Charles H. (7). Jacob was a farmer.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and CATHARINE SWiggART are:
    i. WILLARD LUTHER8 TIPTON, b. December 1864, Missouri; d. December 18, 1942, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Mount Olivet Cemetery; m. RADDIE LOUISE GIVENS; b. November 1872, Ohio; d. 1946, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Mount Olivet Cemetery.

    ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TIPTON, b. September 1866, Sullivan, MO; d. January 11, 1944, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO.

    iii. CHARLES HUBBARD TIPTON, b. October 16, 1872, Sullivan, MO; d. July 01, 1936, Grundy, MO, age 63-8-15, interred Humphreys Cemetery; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1875.

    iv. NORA V. TIPTON, b. June 1870, Missouri; d. Aft. 1930; m. CHARLES W. GRACE, August 22, 1894, Sullivan, MO201; b. August 1860, Virginia.

131. JONATHAN J7 TIPTON (JONATHAN6, SILVESTRE5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 23, 1833 in Sullivan Co, MO, and died April 28, 1914 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove202. He married ELEANOR T. SWiggART August 23, 1854 in Sullivan Co, MO, daughter of DAVID SWiggART and REBECKAH SHIPLEY. She was born October 07, 1835 in Missouri, and died April 15, 1923 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove203.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:
1870 census, Milan, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan Tipton (37) with presumed children Mary C. (14), John (12), Columbia (9), Prin__ (7), Iola (5), Ulissis (2); also Elenora (34). Jonathan was a farmer with personal property worth $500.  
1880 census, Pleasant Hill, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (46) and Ellener (44) Tipton with children John A. (22), Francis A. (17), Viola E. (14), Grant (12), Flory (10), Walter (7), and Clarence (3m). Jonathan was a farmer.  
1900 census, Pleasant Hill, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (67) and Eleanor (64) Tipton with son Ulysses G. (32).  

Notes for ELEANOR T. SWIGGART: (Obituary from Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri)  
Death has again claimed one of our pioneer citizens, in the passing away of Mrs. Jonathan Tipton. The deceased, whose maiden name was Ellenore Swigert, was born in Ohio, October 7th, 1835, died at the residence of her son, Walter Tipton, Apr. 15th, 1923, aged 87 years, 6 months and 9 days. She was married to Johnathan Tipton [now deceased] August 20th, 1854. To this union were born 9 children, 8 of whom survive her. Many years ago she united with the Christian church and through all the changing years she lived a devoted Christian life. One by one these old pioneers are passing away, leaving us a memory of golden deeds, of heroic sacrifices in their trials in this, then new country, with few comforts and where even neighbors were few. They owe them much. They did their part in advancing civilization, and in planting firmly the principles of religion and education and bringing us many of the modern privileges and pleasures we enjoy today. Let us resolve, in their passing, that we will emulate their splendid example and bequeath to the coming generation as rich a legacy as they. The funeral services were conducted by the writer at the Hickory Grove church, April 16, after which her body was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Cemetery. H. B. Underwood  

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR SWIGGART are:  
   i. MARY C.8 TIPTON, b. 1856.  
   ii. JOHN A. TIPTON, b. 1858.  
   iii. FRANCIS A. TIPTON, b. 1863, Missouri.  
   iv. VIOLA ELLEN TIPTON, b. 1866.  
   vi. FLORA FRANCES TIPTON, b. 1870, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 1953, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove; m. JOHN WILLIAM FRAZIER; b. 1864; d. 1933, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove. 

132. CLARDINA ‘CLAIRA’7 REED (MARY ‘POLLY’6 TIPTON, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 1848 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1888. She married FREDRICK O. CURRENT Abt. 1871. He was born December 1848 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.  

Notes for CLARDINA ‘CLAIRA’ REED:  
1880 census, Convoy, Van Wert, Ohio: Frederick (29) and Clarinda (29) Current with children Mattie (1), William (7), Lucy (8) - adopted. Also listed was mother-in-law Polly Reed (74). Frederick was a grocer.  
1900 census, Leipsic, Putnam, Ohio: Frederick (51) and Clara P. (52) Current with daughter Mattie Patterson (21), her husband Charlie Patterson (25) and Lucy J. Mchenry (28).  

Children of CLARDINA REED and FREDRICK CURRENT are:  
   i. LUCY J.5 CURRENT, b. May 1872, Michigan; m. MCHENRY.  
   ii. MATTIE CURRENT, b. December 1878, Van Wert, Ohio; d. October 03, 1940, Springfield, Clark, OH; m. CHARLES F. PATTERSON; b. January 1870, Ohio.  
   iii. WILLIAM CURRENT. 

133. ANDREW JACKSON7 TIPTON (SILVESTER6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 1831 in Harrison Co, OH, and died February 17, 1908 in Jefferson Township, IN, interred Ficus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN. He married HESTER ANN STANZT March 04, 1852 in Coshocton, OH. She was born 1828 in Ohio, and died 1900 in Prob. IN, interred Ficus Cemetery.  

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON TIPTON: Andrew served in Co. A, 59th Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War. After the war he taught school for many years.  

72
1870 census, Stockton PO, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Jackson (38) and Hester (41) Tipton with children Mary (15), Sarah (11), and David (4).

1880 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Andrew J. (48) and Hester A. (51) Tipton with son David H. (14).

1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Andrew J. Tipton (68) lived with his son David H. (34) and family.

Children of ANDREW TIPTON and HESTER STANTZ are:
   i.  MARY FRANCES TIPTON, b. February 23, 1855, Indiana; d. July 25, 1916, Coal City, Owen County, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery208; m. JONATHAN J. MILLER, March 22, 1874, Owen Co, IN209; b. January 1849, Ohio; d. 1915, Coal City, Owen County, Indiana.
   250. iii. DAVID HUFFMAN TIPTON, b. April 28, 1866, Owen Co, IN; d. October 31, 1943, Coal, Owen, Indiana, interred Defore.

134. GEORGE MUNSON7 TIPTON (SYLVESTER6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1833 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1865. He married MARY CATON April 06, 1854 in Coshocton, OH210, daughter of CHARLES CATON. She was born Abt. 1836 in Ohio, and died November 27, 1923 in Los Angeles, California, USA211.

Notes for GEORGE MUNSON TIPTON:
1860 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: George M. (27) and Mary (24) Tipton with daughters Amanda J. (5) and Francis M. (3).
1870 census, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Mary Tipton (33) with children Amanda (15), Francis M. (10) and Celesta (6).

Notes for MARY CATON:
1910 census, Davenport, Thayer, Nebraska: Mary Tipton (78) with grandchildren Delbert R. Tipton (18), Charles F Sien (21) and Luella M Sien (21).
1920 census, North Catalina Avenue, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California: Mary C. Tipton (84) lived with her daughter Amanda J. Shipley (65) and Fern F. Horner (19).

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and MARY CATON are:
251.   i.  AMANDA JANE5 TIPTON, b. January 1855, Indiana; d. July 10, 1926, Los Angeles, California, interred Mountain View Cemetery.
252.   ii. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. May 1860, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1927.
253.   iii. CELESTA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863, Indiana; d. 1919.

135. TABITHA MARGRET7 TIPTON (SYLVESTER6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 15, 1855 in Clay Co, IN212, and died May 08, 1928 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, interred Mound Cemetery212. She married THOMAS B. BROTHERS Abt. 1878 in Clay Co, IN, son of WILL BROTHERS and MARGARET COOPRIDER. He was born March 12, 1852 in Clay County, Indiana, and died April 05, 1939 in Pleasant Grove, Charleston, Coles, IL, age 87, interred Moreland Cemetery.

Notes for TABITHA MARGRET TIPTON:
1880 census, East Oakland, Coles, Illinois: Thomas (28) and Tabitha (25) Brothers [indexed as Brothen] with daughter Lilly E. (7m).

Children of TABITHA TIPTON and THOMAS BROTHERS are:
254.   i.  LILLIE EVE5 BROTHERS, b. November 15, 1879, Coles City, Coles, IL; d. September 18, 1933, Charleston, Coles, IL, interred Mound.
255.   ii. ELLEN M. BROTHERS, b. November 1882.
256.   iii. THOMAS LAWRENCE BROTHERS, b. April 15, 1885, Coles Co, IL; d. November 1969, Mattoon, Coles, Illinois.

136. MINERVA ANGELINE7 TIPTON (SYLVESTER6, SILVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 29, 1858 in Clay Co, IN, and died August 10, 1940 in Clay, Indiana, interred Middleberry Cemetery213. She married (1) MILLER. She married (2) STEELE. She married (3) FRANCIS PERRY HORTON January 08, 1876 in Clay, IN214. He was born February 1850 in Indiana, and died April 09, 1907.

Child of MINERVA TIPTON and FRANCIS HORTON is:
He married L.


137. WILLIAM “WILL” SYLVESTER TIPTON (SYLVESTER6, SYLVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 1863 in Clay, IN, and died April 20, 1931 in Los Angeles, California, interred Anaheim Cemetery218. He married IDA SUTTON March 12, 1885 in Clay Co, IN. She was born January 1868 in Indiana, and died February 19, 1939 in Los Angeles, California219.

Notes for WILL SYLVESTER TIPTON: He attended Law school in Bloomington, IN and practiced law in Indiana, Arizona, and California.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and IDA SUTTON are:
   i. BERNICE8 TIPTON, b. February 1888.
   ii. CYRIL WILL TIPTON, b. August 1892; d. Anaheim, CA.
   iii. LILLIAN TIPTON, b. 1898.

138. REUBEN7 REED (ELEANOR6 TIPTON, SYLVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1834 in Ohio, and died 1872 in IA. He married MARTHA ANSLEY. She was born 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 1884 in IA.

Children of REUBEN REED and MARTHA ANSLEY are:
   i. JOHN W.8 REED.
   ii. BENJAMIN REED.

139. JONATHAN HALL7 TIPTON (JOHN SHIELDS6, JOSHUA5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1816 in Ohio, and died 1894 in Illinois, interred Union Cemetery in Coles County. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WEST January 28, 1847 in Vermillion, IL219. She was born 1828 in IN, and died 1858 in Coles Co, IL. He married (2) ELIZABETH REBECCA WONNELL March 23, 1859 in Coles Co, IL. She was born 1829 in Indiana, and died 1890.

Notes for JONATHAN HALL TIPTON:
1850 census, Greesy Creek, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (32) and Mary (22) Tipton with daughter Isabell J. ().
1860 census, Charleston PO, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (40) and Elizabeth (31) Tipton with children Isabel (10), John (8), Mary A. (5), Elizabeth (2), and Isaac M. (4m).
1870 census, Curtisville PO, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: James (53) and Elizabeth (46) Tipton with children Isabel (20), John (17), Mary (15), Eliza (11), Marion (10), William (6), and Flora (3m). James was a farmer with property valued at $4800 and $1000.
1880 census, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (63) and Elizabeth (53) Tipton with children Isaac M. (20), Naoma H. (18), William (16), Flora (10).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and MARY WEST are:
   i. ISABEL JANE8 TIPTON, b. 1850, Rardin, Coles Co, IL; d. 1914, Oakland, Coles Co, IL, interred Union Cemetery; m. DAVID WILLIAM MCALISTER.


Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH WONNELL are:
   iii. ISAAC MARION8 TIPTON, b. May 1860, Illinois; d. 1943, Terre Haute, IN, interred New Providence Cemetery, Edgar Co, IL; m. MARY M. LANDES, October 04, 1893, Edgar, Illinois; b. 1863; d. 1946.
   iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1868, Coles Co, IL; d. 1964, Shannon County, MO, interred Bardley Cemetery; m. DRUCILLA.

140. SAMUEL STARK7 TIPTON (THOMAS MORDECAI6, SYLVESTER5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1814 in Ohio, and died August 13, 1889 in Anderson Co, KS near Garnett, age 75, interred Patton [Waverly] Cemetery220. He married LYDIA SHAFFOR August 13, 1838 in Franklin, OH221. She was born Abt. 1815 in Ohio, and died 1891 in KS, interred Patton Cemetery, age 76.
Notes for SAMUEL STARK TIPTON: "He was a builder of Mineral Point, the rock house in the north west part of the county [Anderson County, KS] which has been named to the National List of Historic Places to be Preserved... Mineral Point not only was home to the Tiptons but included in the lower level, the Mineral Point Post Office, a stopping point for the stage coaches traveling from Osawatomie to Burlington, via Garnett. Later too there were provisions such as in a general store sold there."

"Samuel Tipton came to Kansas from Stillwater, Ohio, in May, 1857, after a two year stay (1855-1857) in Fairfield, Iowa. He brought with him 45 head of Shorthorn cattle and for many years raised one of the finest herds in the state, importing expensive purebred bulls from Ohio and Kentucky to improve his herd. ...

In addition to his stock raising and ranching accomplishments Tipton was involved in area civic and political affairs. He was one of the most prominent Free-State men in western Anderson county and took an active part in most of the local political meetings. Tipton was temporarily chairman of the 1859 convention which organized the Republican party in the county and was subsequently elected to the party's central committee. He was the first post master at Mineral Point, serving from September 30, 1862 to February 13, 1867. In the late 1870's he was principal of the schools in nearby Burlington for two years and after that held a comparable position in Garnett for a number of years."

"Not long after Tipton's retirement, Mr. and Mrs. Tipton celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary on August 13, 1888, in the former Shelley house. At the time of his death in 1889, Tipton's farm included 720 acres of land valued at $25,000. When the Garnett Plaindealer reported his death August 13, the obituary noted that, 'He became prominent in this part of the state as a breeder of fine cattle. He resided on his original homestead until about a year ago when he removed to this city.'"

Aug 22 1889: Died at home near Garnett, on Aug 18, 1889 of paralysis at the age of about 75 years. He was a native of Ohio and removed with his family to Kansas in the spring 1857, and located on a claim in Reeder township, where he resided continuously until about a year ago when he moved to Garnett. Coming to this, they then far west, in the early days, he brought with him little of the world's wealth but by energy, industry etc, he farmed and raised stock and accumulated a fair countenance. When he located over thirty years ago on the wild, unbroken treeless prairie, now is a well improved farm with a fine residence, barn, orchards. He was a kind husband and father. from FAG contributor: [Edit Bio] this was in an old newspaper

1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Saml (36) and Lydia (34) Tipton with children Rebecca (12) and John (4).
1860 census, Garnett PO, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas Territory: SS (46) and Lydia (42) Tipton [indexed as Tepton] with son John (13).
1870 census, Garnett, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas: SS (56) and Lydia (50) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with Lily (19), Sollie Sarah (13) and Lily (11). Samuel's occupation was stock grower and he had property worth $19,700 and $4900.
1880 census, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas: Samuel (65) and Liddia (60) Tipton. The household included two boarders, two servants and a grandson, Bostie Tipton (10). Samuel's occupation was farmer.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and LYDIA SHAFFOR are:
256. i. REBECCA\textsuperscript{a} TIPTON, b. March 1840, Franklin Co, OH; d. December 19, 1912, Waverly, Coffey, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery.

141. JOHN SIDNEY\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON (THOMAS MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{5}, MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 1817 in Ohio, and died June 25, 1907 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, interred Highland Cemetery. He married TABITHA STUMP Abt. 1836. She was born December 1819 in Pennsylvania, and died 1905.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and TABITHA STUMP are:
i. MATILDA\textsuperscript{4} TIPTON, b. October 1846; m. BROWN.
   ii. IDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1852, Iowa; m. TEMPLIN.

142. JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON (THOMAS MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{5}, MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 14, 1818 in Ohio, and died June 27, 1895 in Franklin Co, OH, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married REBECCA DANA SHATTUCK. She was born September 1825 in Ohio, and died May 31, 1909 in Perry, Franklin, Ohio, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Notes for Jonathan Tipton:
1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Johnathan (32) and Rebecca (26) Tipton with Jane McKelup (15). They had property valued at $615 and Jonathan was a farmer.
1860 census, Harrisburg PO, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Jonathan (41) and Rebecca (36) Tipton with son Frank (12). Also listed were servant Susan Peterson (16), and 2 male farm laborers. Their property was valued at $3000 and $1881.

Child of Jonathan Tipton and Rebecca Shattuck is:
   i. Frank Tipton, b. Abt. 1848, Ohio.

143. Richard Heath Tipton, M.D. (Thomas Mordecai, Sylvester, Mordecai, William, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1822 in Ohio, and died September 08, 1889 in Prob. Pickaway Co, OH, interred Ohio. He married Minerva Buckles.

Notes for Richard Heath Tipton, M.D.: He was a graduate of Jefferson College in Philadelphia, and was a surgeon of the 19th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry for 3 years during the Civil War.

1870 census, Five Points PO, Muhlenberg, Pickaway, Ohio: Richard N. (45) and Manerva (40) Tipton with children Frank (17) and Inez Q. (15). Richard was a Physician with property valued at $3000 and $6000.
1880 census, Darbyville, Pickaway, Ohio: Richard H. (58) and Manirva (49) Tipton with children Frank N. (27) and Inez I. (17) and Inez Q. (15). Richard was a Physician with property valued at $3000 and $1881.

Children of Richard Tipton and Minerva Buckles are:
   i. Emma J. Tipton, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio; m. Doan.
   ii. Frank Nelson Tipton, b. Abt. 1853, Ohio.
   iii. Inez Q. Tipton, b. Abt. 1855.

144. Thomas Corwin Tipton, M.D. (Thomas Mordecai, Sylvester, Mordecai, William, Jonathan, Edward) was born September 10, 1827 in Pleasant Ridge farm near Harrisburgh, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH, and died September 28, 1912 in Williamsport, Pickaway, Ohio. He married Miranda Loomis March 07, 1855 in Franklin, Ohio, daughter of Horace Loomis and Jannett. She was born 1833, and died 1894. He married (2) Henrietta 1899. She was born April 1849 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of Thomas Tipton and Miranda Loomis are:
   i. Alice Tipton, b. November 18, 1857.
   ii. Thomas H. Tipton, b. October 24, 1869.

145. William Brown Tipton, Capt. (William, William, Mordecai, William, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1825 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky, and died 1874. He married Mary Elizabeth Oldham November 19, 1857 in Madison Co, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for William Brown Tipton, Capt.:
1870 census, Camargo, Montgomery, Kentucky: WB (44) and ME (30) Tipton with children Kavanaugh (11), Lizzie (10) and Charles (5m). Also his father William (75) and Julia Tipton (20), Eliza Tipton (1), Lizzie Tipton (5m), Thomas Tipton (17), and John Tipton (15). WB was a Sheriff MC and had property valued at $2000 and $2000. William Sr. was a farmer with property valued at $19,000. Julia was a cook while Thomas and John were farm hands. This record shows everyone born in KY.

Children of William Tipton and Mary Oldham are:
   i. Kavanaugh Tipton, b. Abt. 1859.
   ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tipton, b. December 30, 1859, Montgomery, Kentucky; d. September 20, 1945, Montgomery, Kentucky.
   iii. Charles Tipton, b. 1870.
146. SARAH LEE7 TIPTON (WILLIAM6, WILLIAM5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1828 in Montgomery Co, KY, and died 1878. She married SAMUEL R. COLLINS. He was born Abt. 1822 in Kentucky or AL, and died 1897 in MO, interred Old Lamine Cemetery.

Children of SARAH TIPTON and SAMUEL COLLINS are:
   i. JOHN PORTER8 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851.
   ii. NAOMA F. COLLINS, b. March 01, 1855, Montgomery, Kentucky226.
   iii. SAMUEL B. COLLINS, b. March 27, 1857.
   iv. ALONZO COLLINS, b. September 03, 1858, Montgomery, Kentucky226.

147. GEORGE WILLIAMS7 TIPTON (AQUILA6, AQUILLA5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 07, 1844 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 1924 in Harrison Co, Ohio, interred Old Cadiz Cemetery. He married RACHEL DAVIS 1865. She was born Abt. 1845.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAMS TIPTON: Civil War: Regiment: 69 Ohio Infantry, Company K
Rank In: Corporal; Rank Out Sergeant

Child of GEORGE TIPTON and RACHEL DAVIS is:
   i. EPHRAIM O.8 TIPTON, b. March 17, 1870, Cadiz, Harrison, OH; d. June 21, 1947, Monmouth, Warren, IL, interred Monmouth Cemetery227; m. JANE MARY MCGINNIS.

148. NANCY7 TIPTON (WILSON6, SHADRACK5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1836.

Child of NANCY TIPTON is:
258. i. JAMES C.8 TIPTON, b. 1859.

149. JOHN WESLEY7 TIPTON (WILLIAM6, SHADRACK5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born December 28, 1825 in Harrison Co, OH, and died March 10, 1907 in Caldwell, Noble, OH. He married ELIZABETH JANE RICHARDS Abt. 1849. She was born November 1826 in Flushing, OH, and died 1906 in Caldwell, Noble, OH.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TIPTON:
1880 census, Olive, Noble, Ohio: John W. (54) and Elizabeth J. (53) Tipton with children Charles F. (23), Frank M. (20), Elizabeth J. (20), and Edgar R. (7). John's occupation was Drygoods Dealer.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH RICHARDS are:
259. i. CHARLES FREMONT8 TIPTON, b. November 02, 1856, Olive, Noble, Ohio; d. April 12, 1936, Noble Co, OH, interred Olive Cemetery.
   iv. EDGAR J. TIPTON, b. August 1872.

150. PAULINA7 TIPTON (WILLIAM B.6, MESHAC5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1819, and died 1909. She married HOSEA CROWDER January 10, 1833 in Madison Co, Mississippi228. He was born 1813, and died 1898 in Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

Children of PAULINA TIPTON and HOSEA CROWDER are:
   i. GEORGE W.8 CROWDER.
   ii. CURTIS CARROLL CROWDER.

151. WILLIAM WILEY7 TIPTON (WILLIAM B.6, MESHAC5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born November 25, 1825 in Tennessee, and died April 06, 1906 in Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery. He met
MILDRED HUFFMAN BLACKMON Abt. 1850. She was born 1829 in Alabama, and died February 26, 1892 in Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM WILEY TIPTON:
1860 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi:  Wiley W. (33) and Mildred (27) Tipton with Anetta A. Tipton (26).
1870 census, Kosciusko, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi:  WW (43) and Mildred (40) Tipton with children AA (12) and WS (8).
1880 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi:  W.W. (54) and Mildred (45) Tipton with children A. (20) and Willie W. (17).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MILDRED BLACKMON are:

i. ANTOINNETTE A.8 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi; d. 1908, Louisiana; m. JAMES HENRY LEWIS.

152. MESHACK7 TIPTON (JAMES ANDREW6, MESHAC5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born June 09, 1818 in Blount, TN, and died February 06, 1900 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery229. He married ELIZABETH MCREYNOLDS November 16, 1837 in Blount Co, TN230. She was born April 01, 1808 in Blount Co, TN, and died February 25, 1892 in Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery231.

Notes for MESHACK TIPTON:
1840 census, Blount Co, TN
1850 census, District 79, St Clair, Missouri:  Mace (37) and Elizabeth (42) Tipton with children Nancy Jane (11), Cintha A. (10), John G. (8), James Harrison (6), Jos Blunt (5) and Ferdinand Magellan (0).
1860 census, Roseburg PO, Mount Scott, Douglas, Oregon: Marsh (42) and Elizabeth (52) Tipton [indexed as Tepgon] with children John (18), James (16), Joseph (13), Fredrick (10), and William (9); also David Hawkins (28).
1880 census, Mount Scott, Douglas, Oregon: Meshek (62) and Elizabeth (72) Tipton with son William (28).

Children of MESHACK TIPTON and ELIZABETH MCREYNOLDS are:

i. NANCY JANE5 TIPTON, b. 1838, TN; d. 1913, Oregon; m. DANIEL WELKER.

Notes for JOHN VOLNEY BRADLEY: May 18, 1913; Oregonian, p 10
"Douglas Pioneer is Dead" Grants Pass, Or., May 17
J. V. Bradley, aged 83 years and a resident of Douglas County since 1849 and veteran of the Indian wars, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, in Grants Pass, Tuesday, May 6. The burial took place at Fair Oaks.
Mr. Bradley was born in Missouri. In 1857 he married Subrina Tipton, a sister of W. C. Tipton of Roseburg.
Mr. Bradley first settled on a donation land claim on the North Umpqua river where he resided for a number of years. After leaving the North Umpqua River district, Mr. Bradley lived at Oak Creek for several years, later moving to Oakland, where he lived until a short time ago when he went to live with his daughter. His wife died at Oakland nearly eighteen years ago.
Six of thirteen children survive him. They are: Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, of Grants Pass; Mrs. Rose Deardorff of Burley, Idaho; Mrs. Lillian Reed, of Boise, Idaho; James Bradley of Chico, Cal.; Ira Bradley of Silver Lake, Or.; Dr. B. L. Bradley of Frankfort, Ky. Mrs. S. B. Crouch of Roseburg is a granddaughter, and Volney Dixon was his grandson.

ii. CINTHA S. TIPTON, b. 1840, Blount Co, TN; d. 1897, Oregon; m. JOHN VOLNEY BRADLEY.

Notes for JOHN VOLNEY BRADLEY: May 18, 1913; Oregonian, p 10
"Douglas Pioneer is Dead" Grants Pass, Or., May 17
J. V. Bradley, aged 83 years and a resident of Douglas County since 1849 and veteran of the Indian wars, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, in Grants Pass, Tuesday, May 6. The burial took place at Fair Oaks.
Mr. Bradley was born in Missouri. In 1857 he married Subrina Tipton, a sister of W. C. Tipton of Roseburg.
Mr. Bradley first settled on a donation land claim on the North Umpqua river where he resided for a number of years. After leaving the North Umpqua River district, Mr. Bradley lived at Oak Creek for several years, later moving to Oakland, where he lived until a short time ago when he went to live with his daughter. His wife died at Oakland nearly eighteen years ago.
Six of thirteen children survive him. They are: Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, of Grants Pass; Mrs. Rose Deardorff of Burley, Idaho; Mrs. Lillian Reed, of Boise, Idaho; James Bradley of Chico, Cal.; Ira Bradley of Silver Lake, Or.; Dr. B. L. Bradley of Frankfort, Ky. Mrs. S. B. Crouch of Roseburg is a granddaughter, and Volney Dixon was his grandson.

iii. JOHN GILFORD TIPTON, b. February 16, 1842, Illinois; d. October 10, 1914, Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery; m. RACHEL PRISCILLA HIGGINS.

Notes for JOHN GILFORD TIPTON:
1880 U.S. Census, Mt. Scott Prec., Douglas Co, OR: John (37) and Rachel (30) Tipton with children Machek (14), Phoebe (12), Jane (9), Nancy (8), Viola (6), May (3) and Martha (0).

iv. JAMES HARRISON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844; d. 1907, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington, interred Vineland Cemetery; m. SARAH JANE HIGGINS; b. 1848; d. 1941.

v. JOSEPH BLUNT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1847, TN.

vi. FERDINAND MAGELLEN TIPTON, b. May 24, 1851, Benton, Missouri232; d. October 23, 1920, Harney, Oregon233; m. LYNNE MILLER, June 30, 1880234; b. 1866; d. 1920.

vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1852, Missouri; d. 1920.
153. EDWARD\(^7\) TIPTON (ELIJAH "ELI"\(^6\), MESHAC\(^5\), EDWARD\(^4\), JONATHAN\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born July 22, 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee, and died October 18, 1871 in Trinity County, Texas, interred Hickman Cemetery. He married (1) SUSAN. She was born Abt. 1840 in Mississippi. He married (2) CHARITY LEWIS February 11, 1835. She was born May 22, 1815 in Mississippi, and died March 12, 1863 in Trinity County, Texas.

Notes for EDWARD TIPTON:
1850 census, Polk, Texas: Ed (35) and Charity (35) Tipton with children Margaet (14), Eli (6) and Charity (1).
1860 census, Sumpter PO, Western District, Trinity, Texas: Ed (49) and Charity (44) Tipton with children E.M. (15), C. Ann (12), Eli (7), and Charity (1). No occupation listed, but property was valued at $480 and $500.
1870 census, Pennington PO, Trinity, Texas: Ed (55) and Susan (30) Tipton with children Annie (21), Sarah (18), and child (11), Sarah (9). Also John Mccan (11) and James Forshee (17).

Children of EDWARD TIPTON and CHARITY LEWIS are:
   i. MARGARET\(^4\) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
   ii. ELI MARION TIPTON, b. February 25, 1845, Mississippi; d. July 12, 1912, Trinity Co, TX, interred Chita Cemetery.
   iii. CHARITY ANN TIPTON, b. February 25, 1849.
   iv. SARAH J. TIPTON, b. November 16, 1851.

154. ELIJAH "ELI"\(^7\) TIPTON (ELIJAH "ELI"\(^6\), MESHAC\(^5\), EDWARD\(^4\), JONATHAN\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born 1823 in TN, and died Aft. 1880. He married (1) CARRY. She was born Abt. 1835 in Georgia. He married (2) ELIZA JANE MARLOW 1851 in Polk, Texas\(^235\). She was born Abt. 1834 in Louisiana.

Notes for ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON:
1860 census, Sumpter PO, Western District, Trinity, Texas: Eli (37) and EJ (26) Tipton with children Eli J. (9), WJ (6), and JC (3).
1880 census, Trinity, Texas: Eli () and Carry () Tipton with children Joseph, Eliza J.C., and Eugenia.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and CARRY are:
   i. JOSEPH\(^8\) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1864.
   ii. ELIZA J.C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1869.
   iii. EUGENIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1872.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and ELIZA MARLOW are:
   iv. ELI J.\(^8\) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1851.

155. THOMAS JAMES\(^7\) TIPTON (ELIJAH "ELI"\(^6\), MESHAC\(^5\), EDWARD\(^4\), JONATHAN\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born August 1836 in Mississippi, and died July 26, 1901 in Huckabay, Erath County, Texas, USA. He married MARTHA J. Abt. 1881. She was born November 1842 in Tennessee, and died July 1926.

Notes for THOMAS JAMES TIPTON:
1870 census, Subdivision 145, Walker, Georgia: Thomas J.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and MARTHA J. is:
   i. ROBERT R.\(^8\) TIPTON, b. November 1882, Texas.

156. MARY\(^7\) BIBLE (SARAH "SALLY"\(^6\) TIPTON, LUKE\(^5\), EDWARD\(^4\), JONATHAN\(^3\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1823 in Coshocton County, OH. She married AMOS SMITH. He was born Abt. 1820.

Children of MARY BIBLE and AMOS SMITH are:
   i. ISAAC MARION\(^8\) SMITH, b. January 1846, Coshocton County, OH; d. October 12, 1918, Coshocton County, OH, interred Knob Cemetery\(^238\); m. PRISCILLA CRAWFORD, November 27, 1873, Coshocton County, OH\(^237\); b. March 1841, Ohio; d. 1911, Ohio, interred Knob Cemetery.
Notes for ISAAC MARION SMITH:
1900 census, Keene, Coshocton, Ohio: Isaac M. (53) and Pricilla (45) Smith with sister-in-law, Mary J Crawford (57) and servant, Alise Bible (22). They had been married 26 years and had 1 child.

ii. J.M. SMITH, b. Abt. 1845, Coshocton County, OH.

157. RACHEL⁷ HUSTED (ELIZABETH⁶ TIPTON, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Ohio. She married FOWLER.

Child of RACHEL HUSTED and FOWLER is:
   i. AUGUSTUS⁸ FOWLER, b. Abt. 1856, Tennessee.

158. CHARLES² TIPTON (LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born July 1827 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, and died June 25, 1911 in Mills, Iowa. He married MALINDA JANE DILL Abt. 1874. She was born September 15, 1849 in Iowa, and died September 01, 1925 in Glenwood Township, Winneshiek, Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES TIPTON:
1870 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles Tipton (42) and his brother Theodore (39) lived with their mother Mary Tipton (60). She had property valued at $2000 and $1200. Charles had property worth $2000 and Theodore's property was worth $1200. On the same page was the Salathiel Tipton (29) family. His occupation was "drives express wagon." Also on the same page was Alexander Tipton (32) and family. His occupation was "drives express wagon."
1880 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Chas. (52) and Malinda (30) Tipton with children Viola (4) and Ulysus (2). Charles was a broom maker.
1900 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles (72) and Malinda (50) Tipton with children, Elias (22) and Mary E. (18). Charles was a farmer. They had been married 26 years and had 3 children.
1910 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles (82) and Malinda (60) Tipton. He was a hotel keeper, Boarding House. There were 10 people listed in the boarding house.

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and MALINDA DILL are:
262. i. VIOLA MAY⁶ TIPTON, b. September 17, 1875, Iowa; d. December 24, 1973, Marion, Oregon. age 98.
263. ii. ULYSSES STEVE TIPTON, b. April 07, 1878, Glenwood Mills, Iowa; d. April 17, 1954, Jefferson, KY.
264. iii. ELIAS TIPTON, b. April 1878, Mills, Iowa.
iv. MARY E. TIPTON, b. March 26, 1882, Mills, Iowa; d. September 30, 1905, prob. IA, interred Glenwood Cemetery.

159. ABSALOM² TIPTON (LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born December 1829 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1914 in Nebraska. He married (1) MARTHA ANN NORRIS. She was born 1834, and died 1875. He married (2) LOANTHA. She was born February 1823 in Wisconsin.

Child of ABSALOM TIPTON and MARTHA NORRIS is:
   i. OSCAR D.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1931, Vernon Co, MO.

160. SAUL⁷ TIPTON (LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1832 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1899 in Silver City, Mills, IA. He married MARIA WOODMAN. She was born 1832, and died 1912.

Child of SAUL TIPTON and MARIA WOODMAN is:
   i. WILLIAM SAUL⁸ TIPTON.

161. LUCY⁷ TIPTON (LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born March 1834 in Ohio, and died 1916 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Youngs Cemetery. She married AMOS WORL Abt. 1853. He was born March 1832 in Indiana, and died 1911.

Children of LUCY TIPTON and AMOS WORL are:
   i. THEODORE D.⁹ WORL, b. August 1865, Iowa.
ii. EDWIN R. WORL, b. March 1874.

162. PALMYRA7 TIPTON (LUKE6, LUKE5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1838 in Ohio, and died 1908 in Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Greenwood Memorial Cemetery. She married WILLIAM SMITH BETHEL. He died Bef. 1880.

Child of PALMYRA TIPTON and WILLIAM BETHEL is:
   i. LUKE THOMPSON8 BETHEL, b. Abt. 1861.

163. THEODORE D.7 TIPTON (LUKE6, LUKE5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born October 1841 in Ohio, and died August 06, 1916 in Lincoln County, Oregon260. He married SARAH E. STRAYER 1873 in Chicago, IL. She was born October 08, 1852 in Ohio, and died 1932.


"Mrs. Whitham is a daughter of Theodore D. Tipton, who at the time of her marriage was a stockman and grain dealer in Holyoke, Colo. Mr. Tipton was born October i, ____ and was married, in Chicago, IL., in 1873, to Miss S. E. Strayer, who was born in Ohio October 8, 1852, and whose father, S. D. Strayer, was born in Maryland in 1828, and her mother, Nancy Strayer, in Ohio in 1834. In 1859 Mr. Tipton made his first trip to Colorado. During the following years he made several other trips from Nebraska west. July 4, 1862, he left Central City to join the army and served in the Union cause for fourteen months and fourteen days. Returning to Colorado in 1864, he went on to Montana. Indians were numerous and hostile. In his charge he had the wife and daughter of Judge Brown of Nebraska City; when they reached Soda Springs, the party with whom he traveled determined to go to Boise City, Mont., which left him and the two women to make their way, as best they could, in the midst of many dangers. Highway robbers attempted to capture the women and rob Mr. Tipton, but he succeeded in saving the women after they had made full preparation for committing suicide, believing this preferable to falling alive into the hands of their captors. They finally arrived in Virginia City, Mont., after six months and nineteen days of exhausting and dangerous travel. In that place Mr. Tipton kept a livery for six months, after which he went to Butte and built the second house in that town. He was in British America in 1866 and in 1867 mined at Unionville, in Oraphena Gulch, three miles from Helena, but lost his mining interest through fraud. Going to Red Mountain City in 1868, he located a number of mines, and later located mines at Butte. In 1870 he started for California, but while spending the winter at Salt Lake City was accidentally crippled, and then went back to Colorado, and from there to Glenwood, Iowa. During 1871-72 he had a store at Nebraska City, Neb. On selling out, he went to Lincoln, Neb., and engaged in the real-estate business. In 1873 became to Colorado and mined in Sherman Mountain, and at other times he visited this state. In 1886 he located southwest of Holyoke. When this town was first started he moved into it, and afterward made his home here (meantime engaging in the stock business) until July 18, 1894. He then moved to Lebanon, Mo., where he now resides."

Author: Chicago Chapman Publishing Company
Title: Portrait and biographical record of the state of Colorado, containing portraits and biographies of many well known citizens of the past and present
Publisher: Chicago, Chapman Publishing Co.

Child of THEODORE TIPTON and SARAH STRAYER is:
265.   i. EMMA MAY8 TIPTON, b. August 1874, Iowa; d. February 17, 1951, Seattle, King, Washington.

164. DELIA7 TIPTON (LUKE6, LUKE5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 1843 in Ohio, and died January 17, 1920 in IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA. She married ANDRUS "ANDREW" JACKSON Abt. 1865. He was born Abt. 1842 in Indiana, and died December 06, 1917 in IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA.

Notes for DELIA TIPTON:
1880 census, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa: Andrew (38) and D. (37) Jackson with children Norma (11), Mary E. (10), Lulu N. (6), Nellie (3) and Lizzie (1).
1900 census, Silver Creek, Mills, Iowa: Andrew (58) and Delia (57) Jackson with children Lizzie (21), Romanzie (17) and Sherman L. (12).
Notes for ANDRUS "ANDREW" JACKSON: Enlisted in Company D, Iowa 39th Infantry Regiment on 20 Nov 1862. Mustered out on 05 Jun 1865 at Washington, DC. Andrew is recorded as a prisoner of war at Andersonville.

Children of DELIA TIPTON and ANDRUS JACKSON are:
  i. LIZZIE JACKSON, b. June 1879.
  ii. ROMANZIE MAY JACKSON, b. July 1883.
  iii. SHERMAN JACKSON, b. October 1887.

165. JACOB A. TIPTON (THOMAS5, DAVID4, EDWARD3, JONATHAN2, JONATHAN1, EDWARD1) was born November 1828 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, and died June 23, 1902 in Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stoverton, OH. He married HARRIET N. SPRING October 21, 1852 in Muskingum, Ohio241. She was born November 1822 in Virginia, and died 1912 in Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stoverton, OH.

Notes for JACOB A. TIPTON: Jacob A. Tipton was "a native of this county [Muskingum], having been born in Newton township in 1829. He was therefore one of the early pioneer settlers, for at that period the county was a frontier district in which the Indian was not an unfamiliar feature and when all around the little hamlet of Zanesville were to be found the uncut forests or the unimproved prairie land. By trade Jacob A Tipton was a butcher and for some time had wagons running to the Zanesville market and for two years conducted a butcher shop in Zanesville. In his political affiliation he was a democrat but never sought or desired office. Fraternally, however, he was connected with the Odd Fellows lodge and was honored with a number of official positions in that organization" (Sutor, J. Hope. *Past and Present of Muskingum county*. Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. 1905, p. 688).

1850 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: Jacob Tipton (22) lived with his parents and siblings. He was a farmer.
1860 census - not found
1870 census, Duncan Falls PO, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: Jacob (40) and Harriet (45) Tipton with children Albert (15), Joseph (12), Martha (10), Alcinda (9), and John (7).

Children of JACOB TIPTON and HARRIET SPRING are:
  i. ALBERT ONA3 TIPTON, b. February 1855, Muskingum, Ohio; d. October 11, 1925, Muskingum, Ohio242
  266. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS TIPTON, b. July 04, 1857, Muskingum Co, OH; d. October 06, 1939, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, OH.
  iii. MARTHA J. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860; m. JOSEPH SHAFER.
  iv. CYNTHIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1862; m. LEW FRENCH.
  v. JOHN WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 29, 1862, Muskingum, Ohio; d. May 18, 1930, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, age 67, interred Greenwood243; m. ELIZABETH A. FRITZ.

166. DAVID5 TIPTON (THOMAS4, DAVID3, EDWARD2, JONATHAN1, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 18, 1838 in Muskingum County, Ohio244 and died November 07, 1916 in Muskingum County, Ohio244. He married MARTHA JANE SPRING November 25, 1869 in Muskingum County, Ohio245. She was born August 1834 in Ohio, and died 1909.

Notes for DAVID TIPTON:
1880 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: David (40) and Martha (44) Tipton with children Sarah (10), Lenora (8), Hattie H. (7) and Joseph A. (4).
1900 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: David (62) and Martha J. (65) Tipton with daughter Sarah E. (28).

Children of DAVID TIPTON and MARTHA SPRING are:
  i. SARAH E.4 TIPTON, b. June 16, 1870, Darlington, Ohio; d. June 13, 1943, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 72; interred Woodlawn246; m. (1) M. BOLIN; m. (2) GEORGE JENKINS, December 25, 1901, Muskingum County, Ohio247.
  ii. LENORA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1872.
  267. iii. JOSEPH ANTHONY TIPTON, b. January 11, 1874, Newton Twp, Muskingum, Ohio; d. October 24, 1921, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 47, interred Bethel Cemetery.

167. MARGARET VANCE7 TIPTON (JON5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, JONATHAN2, JONATHAN1, EDWARD1) was born January 30, 1819 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN, and died January 16, 1897 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN. She married MARION W. ROGERS March 22, 1849. He was born September 25, 1825 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN, and died April 10, 1900 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.
Child of MARGARET TIPTON and MARION ROGERS is: 
  i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN® ROGERS, b. December 04, 1849.

168. JAMES HOUSTON7 TIPTON (JOHN6, BENJAMIN5, JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1850 in Blount Co, TN, and died 1879 in Blount Co, TN, interred Ellejoy Baptist Church Cemetery. He married MARY JANE GAMBLE. She was born 1851, and died 1935.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and MARY GAMBLE are:
  i. JOSEPH BRADFORD6 TIPTON, b. 1873.
  ii. IDA TIPTON, b. 1880.

169. SAMUEL L.7 TIPTON (DAVID BUTLER6, BENJAMIN5, JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1827 in AL, and died September 22, 1863 in Rome, GA. He married ORPHA FAULKNER February 17, 1853 in Jackson Co, AL. She was born 1832 in KY.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and ORPHA FAULKNER is:
  i. MARY E.6 TIPTON, b. March 10, 1858, AL; d. March 01, 1937, McCurtain Co, OK; m. CHARLES W. JOHNSON; b. 1856, SC; d. 1926, McCurtain Co, OK.

170. JACOB7 TIPTON (ISAAC6, WILLIAM “FIGHTING BILLY”5, JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1814 in Blount Co, TN, and died 1852 in Knox County, TN. He married MARTHA REAGAN HENRY. She was born 1821, and died 1898.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and MARTHA HENRY are:
  i. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH6 TIPTON, b. 1841.

268. ii. SAMUEL HOUSTON “SAM” TIPTON, b. 1844, Knox County, TN; d. March 14, 1924, TX, interred Coolidge Cemetery.
  iii. POLLY ANN TIPTON, b. 1848.

171. JOHN TIPTON7 BARNETT (MARY ANN6 TIPTON, JOHN “JACK”5, JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1809 in TN, and died 1905 in Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County. He married MALINDA ROBISON 1831, daughter of CHARLES ROBISON. She was born Abt. 1807 in NY, and died 1893.

Notes for JOHN TIPTON BARNETT: Squire Barnett was the Grand Marshall for the Lincoln - Douglas Debate held in Galesburg, Illinois in 1858. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln in New Salem, despite disagreeing with each other politically. A cane given to Barnett on the occasion of his 60th wedding anniversary in 1881 was on hand. The link to Barnett and Lincoln was worth more than the $200 it was appraised at (source: By Talbot Fisher / The Register-Mail. GALESBURG — A small crowd gathered Thursday morning at the Knights of Columbus Hall on East Fremont Street for an antique appraisal event featuring Mark Moran of “Antiques Roadshow” fame. Presented by the Galesburg Public Library Foundation as a fundraiser, there was a $20 fee for each item to be appraised).

"John Tipton Barnett (1809–1905) moved to Knox County, Illinois, shortly after Joseph Smith was killed, where he remained for the rest of his life" (footnote in John Taylor’s June 27, 1854, Account of the Martyrdom, BYU Studies).

1880 census, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois: John T. (70) and Malinda (73) Barnett with adopted daughter Emma B Allgren (16). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Galesburg Township, Knox, Illinois: Martha J. Hull (57) was head of household with 3 children and her father, John T. Barnett (90).

Children of JOHN BARNETT and MALINDA ROBISON are:
  i. MARTHA J6 BARNETT.
172. REUBEN SIMPSON Tipton, Jr. (Reuben Simpson\textsuperscript{6}, William Hannibal\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, Edward\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 1838 in Estill, KY, and died 1907. He married Armina Randall Abt. 1865, daughter of Samuel Randall and Mollie Brown. She was born November 1846 in Montgomery Co, KY, and died September 17, 1933 in Estill, KY\textsuperscript{249}.

Notes for Reuben Simpson Tipton, Jr.: 1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill, Kentucky: Simpson (43) and Armina (33) Tipton with children Mary L. (14), James (11), Kittle J. (9), William N. (7), Luther (5), John S. (3), and Millard (1). 1900 census, Irvine, Estill, Kentucky: Simpson (62) and Armina (53) Tipton with children John S. (22), Andrew (19), Dillard (17), Claud (15), and Celia (8).

Children of Reuben Tipton and Armina Randall are:

i. MARY E.\textsuperscript{8} Tipton, b. Abt. 1866.
ii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1868.
iii. KITTIE J. TIPTON, b. 1870, Estill, KY; d. 1945, Clark Co, KY; m. ROBERT BLANTON.
iv. WILLIAM NELSON TIPTON, b. September 1873, Estill, KY; m. NANCY ANN JONES.
v. JOHN SIMPSON TIPTON, b. February 1877, Estill, KY; d. 1953, Estill, KY; m. EMALINE "EMMA" BRINEGAR.
vi. MILLARD FILMORE TIPTON, b. 1879, Estill, KY; d. 1953, Estill, KY.
vii. ANDREW TIPTON, b. March 1880.
viii. DILLARD TIPTON, b. May 1882.
ix. CLAUD TIPTON, b. February 1885.
x. CELIA TIPTON, b. August 1891; m. CAL ABNEY.
xii. ELLHU TIPTON, b. May 1875, Estill, KY; d. 1933, KY; m. BERTHA; b. June 1875.

173. CYRUS\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON (Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Hannibal\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, Edward\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 01, 1837 in Estill Co, KY, and died January 18, 1900 in Estill Co, KY, interred Congleton-Wood Cemetery\textsuperscript{250}. He married Mary Ann Alexander. She was born 1843, and died 1906.

Notes for Cyrus Tipton: Cyrus served in the Union Army's 8th Ky. Regt. which participated in the battles of Perryville, Stones River, Chickamauga and Chattanooga.

1880 census, Forks, Estill, Kentucky: Cyrus (42) and Mary A. (36) Tipton with children Susan M. (14), Joseph G. (12), Syntha T. (9), Fannie (4) and Rebecca (2).

Children of Cyrus Tipton and Mary Alexander are:

i. JOSEPH GILBERT\textsuperscript{8} Tipton, b. 1868, Estill, KY; d. 1945, Madison County, Kentucky.
ii. SUSAN M. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866, Estill Co, KY.
iii. CYNTHIA TIPTON, b. October 20, 1870, Estill, KY; d. September 20, 1942, Estill, KY\textsuperscript{251}.
iv. FANNIE E. TIPTON, b. 1875, Estill Co, KY; d. 1903, Estill County, Kentucky, interred Hawkins Cemetery #1.

174. MARY FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} Tipton (Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Hannibal\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, Edward\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 17, 1839 in Estill, KY\textsuperscript{252}, and died March 02, 1905 in Madison, Kentucky, interred College Hill Cemetery\textsuperscript{253}. She married Martin V. Hall Abt. 1870, son of Martin Hall and Lizzie Rurk. He was born October 1832 in KY, and died May 12, 1920 in Madison, Kentucky.

Child of Mary Tipton and Martin Hall is:

i. ULYSSUS\textsuperscript{8} G. Hall, b. May 11, 1871, Kentucky\textsuperscript{254}; d. March 03, 1905, Prob. Madison, KY, interred College Hill Cemetery\textsuperscript{254}.

175. HARMON HARRIS\textsuperscript{7} Tipton (William Schultz\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, Edward\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1842.

Child of Harmon Harris Tipton is:

270. i. AURTHOR LLOYD\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON, b. Abt. 1875.

---

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017
176. HIRAM TIPTON (JOHN B, JOSEPH, JONATHAN, JOHANN, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born March 05, 1853 in Relief, Mitchell Co, NC; and died February 11, 1933 in Limestone, Washington Co, TN. He married MARY ELMIRA "MYRA" WARRICK Abt. 1875. She was born February 1856 in NC, and died 1930.

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and MARY WARRICK are:
   i. ABBY TIPTON, b. August 1880.
   ii. PANSY TIPTON, b. January 1883.
   iii. FIELDON JACOB TIPTON, b. June 04, 1884, Relief Mitchel, North Carolina; d. May 08, 1939, West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
   iv. FANNY J. TIPTON, b. November 1887.
   v. THOMAS TIPTON, b. November 1892.
   vi. JESTERS TIPTON, b. January 1896.
   vii. WILLIAM D. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1876.

Generation No. 8

177. JOHN J. TIPTON (WILLIAM R, JOSHUA P, JONATHAN, JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1825 in Morgan Co, AL, and died July 21, 1882 in Barton Co, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH BRADBURY January 07, 1849 in Cole, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1825 in Virginia, and died January 03, 1916 in Kenoma, Barton County, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN J. TIPTON:
1850 census, Cole, Missouri: John J. (24) and Elizabeth (24) Tipton with daughter Mary Ann
1860 census, Jefferson City: John J. (35) and Elizabeth (35) Tipton with children Mary (10), Eliza (8), Sarah (6), Lucy (4), and Linda (1).
1870 census, Versailles, Morgan, Missouri: JJ (45) and Elizabeth (45) Tipton with children Sarah (18), Malinda (12), Henry (6); Also Henry Smith (35) and Laura Smith (15).
1880 census, Lamar, Barton, Missouri: John J. (56) and Elizabeth (55) Tipton with children Laura (23) and Henry (16).
John's occupation was butcher.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH BRADBURY are:
   i. MARY ANN TIPTON, b. 1850.
   ii. LAURA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1862.
   iii. HENRY TIPTON, b. June 10, 1864, Lamar, Missouri; d. January 17, 1954, Grandfalls, Ward, Texas, interred Carlsbad Cemetery; m. FRANCES "FANNY" SMITH ALLEN, Abt. 1886, Missouri; b. December 06, 1867, Crawfordville, Indiana; d. April 06, 1939, Carlsbad, New Mexico, interred Carlsbad Cemetery.

Notes for HENRY TIPTON:
1900 census, Lamar, Barton, Missouri: Henry (38) and Fanny S. (33) Tipton lived with her parents, William (67) and Mary (64) Allen along with James Allen (30), Amanda Faerbach (21) and Allen Tipton (5).

TIPTON RITES SET TUESDAY
Funeral services are scheduled at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at West Funeral Home Chapel for Henry Tipton, retired farmer, who died yesterday at his home at Grandfalls, Tex.
Dr. W.S. Dando of First Presbyterian Church will officiate at the services, and burial will be in Carlsbad Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Enea Grandi, Alva Williams, Joe Carlton, Warren Weems, Charles Jones and H.H. Hinton. Honorary pallbearers will be Jim Craft, J.W. Stagner, H.I. Braden, Walter Craft, W.W. Galton, R.L. Holley, Arlie Nichols, Ed Hoose and Dave Geer.
Tipton, born June 10, 1864, in Lamar, Mo., resided at Otis for more than 30 years and at one time was owner of what is now Otis Gin. Since his retirement 12 years ago he has made his home with a son in Grandfalls.
Survivors are one son, Allen, Tipton of Grandfalls; two nieces, Mrs. Pat Hamilton of Santa Fe and Mrs. Helen Daley of Carlsbad; one sister-in-law, Mr. W.W. McIlvain of Carlsbad; five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Ref: CARLSBAD CURRENT-ARGUS, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, dated for Monday, January 18, 1954, front page

Notes for FRANCES "FANNY" SMITH ALLEN:
FUNERAL RITES SET FOR OTIS RESIDENT
Funeral rites for Mrs. Henry Tipton, about 60, who died at her home near Otis at 7:30 o'clock this morning, will be held Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock in the West Funeral Home here.
TIPTON RITES HELD TODAY
Services were held in the West Chapel at 4 p.m. today for Mrs. Henry Tipton, 71, who died Thursday morning at her home near Otis. Dr. W.S. Dando had charge of the rites, and burial was made in the Carlsbad Cemetery.

Mrs. Tipton was born December 5, 1867, in Crawfordsville, Ind. She and her husband came here in 1905, and were the first large-scale farmers in the Pecos Valley, at the same time operating several gins.

Survivors are her husband, a son, Allen of Grand Falls, Tex., and two sisters, Mrs. T.W. Harkless of Lamar, Mo., and Mrs. W.F. McIvain of Carlsbad. A niece, Mrs. Mary Mann of Santa Fe, was also here for the funeral.

Pallbearers were W.W. Galton, R.L. Halley, Joseph Wertheim, J.A. Hardy, E.A. Roberts and E.H. Weaver. (Ref: THE DAILY CURRENT-ARGUS, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, dated for April 7, 1939.

178. JAMES A. Tipton (William R.7, Joshua P.6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born October 06, 1827 in Wilson Co, TN258, and died March 19, 1889 in Lincoln Twp, Iowa, interred Hite Cemetery, Monona, Iowa259. He married LOUISA FRANCES RANKIN March 27, 1853 in Lafayette, Missouri260. She was born Abt. 1828 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for James A. Tipton: farmer, section 34, P.O. Bartlett; born October 6, 1827 in Wilson county, Tennessee. Moved with his parents when nine years of age to Lincoln county, Missouri, and then three years later went to Cale county, Missouri, where he grew to maturity, working at farm labor and attending the subscription schools. When nineteen years old he went to Mexico but soon returned. In 1854 he came to this county, locating near Wahbonsie lake, and four years later he settled on the farm where he now resides. Was married in March, 1852, to Miss Louisa Rankin, a native of Kentucky. They are the parents of ten children, nine now living: Jesse W., Eliza F., Rebecca V., John Q., James M., Mary A., Cordelia J., Charles and Alfred H. Mr. Tipton has secured since coming to Mills county, a good farm of ninety acres. He has held various township offices and served with credit in the war of the rebellion. p. 628 Lyons Township

Children of James Tipton and Louisa Rankin are:

i. JOHN Q.9 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860.
ii. MARY A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863.
iii. CORDELIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1865.
iv. JAMES M. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866.
v. CHARLES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1869.
vi. ALFRED TIPTON, b. Abt. 1871.

179. ALFRED HARRISON8 TIPTON (William R.7, Joshua P.6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born 1832 in Jasper Co, MO, and died July 24, 1905 in Jasper, Missouri261. He married (1) REBECCA MCDANIEL. He married (2) SOPHONIA CHARLOTTE SCOTT October 06, 1853 in Cole, Missouri262, daughter of ROBERT SCOTT and CYNTHIA. She was born 1833 in Cole Co, MO, and died January 1870 in Holt, MO.

Notes for Alfred Harrison Tipton:
1850 census, Cole, Missouri: Alfred Tipton (17) lived with his parents and siblings.
1860 census, Glenwood PO, Lyons, Mills, Iowa: A.H. (26) and Sophonia (26) Tipton with children Wm Asbury (4) and Mary E. (2).
1870 census, Jefferson City PO, Clark, Cole, Missouri: Alfred Tipton (37) with children William (14), Mary (12), Laura (9), Robert (7) and Newton (7). Alfred was a farm laborer with property worth $300.

Children of Alfred Tipton and Sophonia Scott are:

i. WILLIAM ASBURY9 TIPTON, b. Abt. 1856, Lyons, Mills, Iowa; d. Aft. 1870.
ii. MARY E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1858, Lyons, Mills, Iowa.
iii. LAURA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1861, Lyons, Mills, Iowa.
iv. NEWTON ALEXANDER TIPTON, b. February 25, 1863, Cole Co, MQ263; d. March 28, 1911, Franklin, Miller, Missouri, interred Dooley Cemetery264; m. LAURA S. COX, January 03, 1889, Brazite, Cole, Missouri265; b. May 1868, Missouri; d. 1939, prob. MO, interred Dooley Cemetery.

Notes for Newton Alexander Tipton:
1900 census, Equality, Miller, Missouri: N.A. (37) and L.D. (32) Tipton with children Joe (10), Bertha M. (8), Anna (5), Filadia B. (3), Wm J. (1); also A.H. (68) and Becka Tipton (65).

1910 census, Franklin, Miller, Missouri: Newton A. I

v. ROBERT JACKSON TIPTON, b. February 25, 1863, Russellville, Cole, MO; d. April 05, 1939, Cole Co, MO, interred Pleasant Hill Cemetery; m. ANNIE ELLEN TAYLOR, November 03, 1895, Cole, MO265; b. November 20, 1878, MO265; d. February 15, 1969, Russelville, Cole, Missouri, USA266.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON TIPTON: Daily Capital News, Thursday, April 6, 1939, Jefferson City, Missouri

Robert J. Tipton, a resident of Cole County most of his life, died at 6:30 o’clock last night at his home near Russellville of a stroke suffered three weeks ago. He was 76 years old.

Tipton, a farmer, was a guard at the State Prison about 20 years ago. Active in church affairs, he was a deacon of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife and the following children: Earl C. Tipton of the U.S. Marine Corps in Philadelphia, Charles D. Tipton of St. Louis, Mrs. M.H. Taake of Webster Groves, Mrs. William Schmitz of Osage Bluff, Ruth Tipton of St. Louis and Frances Tipton of Jefferson City.

No funeral arrangements had been made last night. Jefferson City Post Tribune, Thursday, April 6, 1939, Jefferson City, Missouri

TIPTON, Robert J. - Passed away at the family home near Millbrook, April 5, at 6:30 p.m. at the age of 76. Body will lie in state at the home until 2:30 p.m., April 7, when funeral services will be conducted at the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, the Rev. N.E. Williams, of Russelville officiating. Burial in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

180. DANIEL L. Tipton (JOSHUA HARRISON7, JAMES6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Prob. Lake Co, TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH F. Abt. 1863 in TN. She was born 1837, and died Abt. 1874. He married (2) MARY EMMALINE MOODY May 17, 1876 in Henry Co, TN267. She was born March 07, 1843 in TN, and died 1913 in Lake Co, TN, age 70, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery.

Notes for DANIEL L. TIPTON: Daniel served in the 15th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, Company E.


1880 census, 1880 census, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: D.L. (44) and Mary E. (38) Tipton with children Gennevive (15), John H. (13), James S. (10), Annie (8), Wm. M. (3), and M.T. (1). David was a farmer.

They lived near his brother James William Tipton (33) and Jo.G. Tipton (37) - possibly another brother.

1900 census, Civil District 2, Lake, Tennessee: Daniel (63) and Mary E. (57) Tipton with Mary’s son, Theoder Erwin (30) and Tipton children Betty (26), Melvin (20), Frank (15), and adopted daughter, Myrtle Babb (8).

1910 census, Tiptonville, Lake, Tennessee: Mary E. Tipton (67) lived with her son Alex Erwin (40); also in the household were son Frank Tipton (24) and Mary’s uncle Thos. J. Moody (64).

Children of DANIEL TIPTON and ELIZABETH F. are:

i. GENEVIVE H.4 TIPTON, b. 1865, Tennessee.

ii. JOHN H. TIPTON, b. 1867, Tennessee.

iii. JAMES R. TIPTON, b. 1870, Tennessee.

iv. THEODORIC ALEXANDER ERWIN TIPTON, b. 1871; d. February 10, 1957, Tiptonville, Lake, Tennessee, age 86268.

v. ANNIE TIPTON, b. 1872, Tennessee.

vi. BETTY TIPTON, b. November 1873, Tennessee.

Children of DANIEL TIPTON and MARY MOODY are:

vii. MELVIN THOMPSON9 TIPTON, b. October 31, 1879, Lake Co, TN269; d. July 02, 1929, Union City, Obion, Tennessee, age 49, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery270; m. MARTHA CATHERINE “MATTIE” LATIMER; b. 1883, TN; d. 1929, TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery.

viii. FRANK TIPTON, b. April 1885, Lake Co, TN; d. November 11, 1951, Obion County, TN.

ix. WILLIAM M. TIPTON, b. 1877, Tennessee.

181. JAMES WILLIAM5 TIPTON (JOSHUA HARRISON7, JAMES6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 1847 in Tennessee, and died January 02, 1902 in TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.
married TENNESSEE ANN SNOW 1869 in Wilson Co, TN. She was born April 1847 in TN, and died 1923 in TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM TIPTON:
1880 census, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: James W. (33) and Tenn A. (33) Tipton with children Harrison J. (10), Mary Belle (8), Wm S. (7), Henry F. (5), Woodward (3), Hale (3m). Also Martha Wallace (16) and a nephew, Jas W. Tipton (14). James was a farmer.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and TENNESSEE SNOW are:
   i. JOSHUA HARRISON' TIPTON, b. 1870, Lake Co, TN; d. December 27, 1928, Tiptonville, Lake Co, TN; m. VIOLA ANN.
   ii. MARY BELLE TIPTON, b. 1872.
   iii. WILLIAM SNOW TIPTON, b. 1873, Lake Co, TN; d. 1888, Lake Co, TN.
   iv. HENRY F. TIPTON, b. October 1874, Lake Co, TN, d. 1908.
   v. WOODWARD CLEMON TIPTON, b. March 10, 1878, TN; d. May 17, 1953, Millington, Shelby, Tennessee; m. (1) MARY LEE; m. (2) J. ESTELLA, Abt. 1902, TN; b. Abt. 1878; d. Bet. 1910 - 1919.

Notes for WOODWARD CLEMON TIPTON:
1910 census, Civil District 7, Lake, Tennessee: Woodard C. (32) and J. Estella (32) Tipton with children Mary J. (7), Kathryn (4), and Woodard, Jr. (1).
1920 census, Sampson Avenue, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee: Woodard C. Tipton (42) with his son Woodard Jr. (11) and Mary B. Tipton (61). They lived with Woodard's brother-in-law, Dr. A.H. Moody (39) and his family. Moody was a physician and Mary B. Tipton was his mother-in-law. Woodard's occupation was none.

   vii. CLINTON BUSH TIPTON, b. October 11, 1882, Tiptonville, Lake Co, TN; d. Aft. 1940; m. ADDIE C.; b. 1885, TN; d. Aft. 1940.
   viii. JAMES WOODWARD TIPTON, b. December 1884, Lake Co, TN.
   ix. TENNESSEE A. TIPTON, b. December 1886.
   x. REUBEN RIDER TIPTON, b. September 1889.
   xi. LUCILE L. TIPTON, b. August 1892.


Notes for EUGENE FORD TIPTON:
1930 census – not found
1940 census, Wood's Ferry Road, Wilson Co, TN: Eugene (68) and Ruth Tipton (68). Eugene was a farmer. Next door was son Douglas and wife.

Child of EUGENE TIPTON and RUTH YOUNG is:

183. PRATER WARREN' TIPTON (JONATHAN NEWTON7, JAMES6, JONATHAN5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born November 28, 1882 in Wilson Co, TN, and died March 20, 1956 in TN. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HUNT September 23, 1905 in Cheatham County, TN, daughter of JAMES HUNT and SARAH GUPTON. She was born January 06, 1886 in Cheatham Co, TN, and died April 16, 1950 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, age 64. He married (2) ANNA MARY ALLISON July 21, 1952 in Putnam, Tennessee.

Notes for PRATER WARREN TIPTON:
1910 census, Civil District 7, Cheatham, Tennessee: Sarah P. Hunt (59) with Prater (27) and Mary E. (24) Tipton and their daughter Corrine E. (3). Also hired man, Benjamin F. Teasley (66). Prater and wife had been married 4 years and she had 1 child. Prater's occupation was Agent, Steam Railroad.

In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Prater was a R.R. Agent and Operator, T.C. R.R. Co.

1920 census, Ashland City & Lockertville Rd, Civil District 1, Cheatham, Tennessee: Prater (37) and Mary E. (33) Tipton with children Corrine E. (13), James N. (9), Sarah N. (6), and Charles L. (3). Also mother-in-law, Sarah R. Hunt (70). Prater's occupation was Operator, Telegraph R.R.

1930 census, Ashland City, Cheatham, Tennessee: Prater (47) and Mary (44) Tipton with children Corrine (23), Sarah N. (16), James (19), and Lewis (13). They owned a home worth $3000. Prater's occupation was Agent, T.C. Railroad.

Children of PRATER TIPTON and MARY HUNT are:
   i. CORRINE E. TIPTON, b. 1907, Cheatham County, TN.
   ii. JAMES N. TIPTON, b. 1911, Cheatham, Tennessee; m. MARY JANE.
   iii. SARAH N. TIPTON, b. 1914, Cheatham, Tennessee.
   iv. CHARLES LEWIS TIPTON, b. 1917, Cheatham, Tennessee.

184. LOUISE FRAZIER (WILLIAM HENRY, ELEANOR "NELLIE" TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born June 1853 in PA, and died June 21, 1916 in Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married JOSEPH LAFFERTY Abt. 1871 in PA, son of MOSES LAFFERTY. He was born May 23, 1850 in Pennsylvania, and died January 27, 1933 in Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Notes for LOUISE FRAZIER: Louise died of typhoid fever, according to her death certificate.

Children of LOUISE FRAZIER and JOSEPH LAFFERTY are:
   i. EFFIE MAY LAFFERTY, b. October 1872, Buffalo Mills, Pennsylvania; d. May 22, 1939, Juanita, Bedford, Pennsylvania; m. MILLER.
   iii. JOHNN LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1879.
   iv. GRACE LAFFERTY, b. May 1883.
   v. KATE LAFFERTY, b. August 1885.
   vi. EDWARD LAFFERTY, b. January 1890.
   vii. CHARLES LAFFERTY, b. March 1892.

185. JAMES FRAZIER (WILLIAM HENRY, ELEANOR "NELLIE" TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born February 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery. He married LUCINDA CLYDE October 23, 1883 in Anderson, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM CLYDE. She was born October 1860 in Kentucky, and died 1947 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES FRAZIER:
1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas: James (41) and Lucinda C. (39) Frazier with children Maggie (15), William (14), Lulla (12), Edward (9), Emma (4), and Claude (1). They had been married 16 years and had 6 children. James was a farmer.

Children of JAMES FRAZIER and LUCINDA CLYDE are:
   i. MAGGIE FRAZIER, b. July 1884.
   ii. WILLIAM FRAZIER, b. February 1886.
   iii. LULA MYRIA FRAZIER, b. January 14, 1888, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS; m. McGUIRE.
   v. EMMA K. FRAZIER, b. September 1895.
   vi. CLAUDE P. FRAZIER, b. July 1898.
   vii. JOHN W. FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1902.

186. ANDREW JOHNSON FRAZIER (WILLIAM HENRY, ELEANOR "NELLIE" TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born June 02, 1866 in Bedford Co, PA, and died April 30, 1946 in Allegheny, Somerset,

Notes for ANDREW JOHNSON FRAZIER:
1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: Andrew J. (33) and Emma J. (42) Frazier and children Samuel (6), Earl E. (4) and Edna P. (4); also Emma's children by her first marriage and Andrew's parents. They had been married 8 years and she had 6 children with 5 living. Andrew was a farmer and his step-son was a day laborer.

Children of ANDREW FRAZIER and EMMA JANE are:
   i. SAMUEL MILTON FRAZIER, b. September 29, 1893, Bedford, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1942.
   ii. EARL E. FRAZIER, b. February 1896.
   iii. EDNA PEARL FRAZIER, b. February 1896.

187. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYD (SARAH BURKETT, CHARITY TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1842 in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and died in Somerset, PA. He married DRUCILLA PRITTS. She was born Abt. 1854 in Port Ved, Pennsylvania.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYD:
1860 census, Benfords Store, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Benjamin Boyd (18) was listed as a Pauper and he lived at the Poor House of Somerset County. No occupation was listed. There were people of all ages listed as Paupers.
1870 census, Somerset, Lower Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Benjamin F (27) and Sarah (24) Boyd with children James J. (3) and Jennie (1). Benjamin was a Tailor with personal property valued at $300.
1880 census, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania: B.F. (38) and Drucilla (26) Boyd with children Charles (8), Samuel S. (4), and Florence (2). Also Mary Stoner Bell (10). Benjamin was a Tailor.
1910 census, Marker Street, McKeesport Ward 7, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Ben F. (45) and Drucilla (43) Boyd with son Lorain (16) and niece, Verda Kalinbaugh (16). They had been married 25 years and had 3 children with 2 living. Ben was a house carpenter.

Children of BENJAMIN BOYD and DRUCILLA PRITTS are:
   i. SAMUEL SELLERS BOYD, b. January 08, 1876, Ursina, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1951, Prob. Pittsburgh, PA, interred Homewood Cemetery; m. ALICE MARY KREGER, Abt. 1895, PA; b. May 16, 1876, PA; d. June 05, 1960, Sugarcreek, Venango, Pennsylvania, interred Homewood Cemetery.
   Notes for SAMUEL SELLERS BOYD:
   1910 census, Norfolk St, Pittsburgh Ward 15, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Samuel (34) and Alice (34) Boyd with children Forest (12) and George (7); also William Kruger (27) and Clark Kruger (25). Samuel was a laborer, Blast Furnace.
   1920 census, Deely Street, Pittsburgh Ward 15, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Samuel (44) and Alice (44) Boyd with children Forest (21), George (16), and Thelma (13). Samuel was a boilermaker, Mill.
   ii. LORAIN BOYD, b. August 08, 1895, Dravosburg, Pennsylvania; d. May 08, 1930, McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, age 34y 9m, interred Versailles Cemetery; m. MARGARET.
   Notes for LORAIN BOYD: Cause of death: drowned by jumping in Monongahela River (prob suicide).

188. JAMES HENRY CLOSE (HARRIET MATILDA BURKETT, CHARITY TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born 1853 in Somerset Co, PA, and died January 07, 1921 in Summit, Ohio. He married LOVINA. She was born Abt. 1857 in PA.

Children of JAMES CLOSE and LOVINA are:
   i. ROY D CLOSE, b. Abt. 1890.
   ii. STANFORD D. CLOSE, b. Abt. 1897.
   iii. PAUL R. CLOSE, b. Abt. 1899.
189. CHARLES W.5 CLOSE (HARRIET MATILDA2 BURKETT, CHARITY6 TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 1860 in PA, and died 1927 in Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery. He married ALICE LAVINIA SHAFFER Abt. 1878, daughter of CONRAD SHAFFER and MARY EVANS. She was born September 23, 1855 in Hyndman, PA, and died August 10, 1950 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for CHARLES W. CLOSE:
1900 census, McKeesport Ward 3, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Charles (39) and Alice (44) Close with children William (21), Elwood (19), Harry (16), Melvin (12), Emma (6); also Mary Shaffer (64).

Children of CHARLES CLOSE and ALICE SHAFFER are:
   i. WILLIAM ROSS6 CLOSE, b. September 1878.
   ii. ELWOOD CLOSE, b. January 1881.
   iii. HARRY CLOSE, b. October 1883.
   iv. MELVIN CLOSE, b. April 1888.
   v. EMMA CLOSE, b. March 1894.

190. JEMIMA5 EBBERT (HONORA “NORA”4 BURKETT, CHARITY6 TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 02, 1850 in Somerset Co, PA, and died June 03, 1925 in Northamton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 75, interred Fichtner Cemetery.288 She married WILLIAM COOK Abt. 1876 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. He was born September 1849 in PA, and died Abt. 1920 in Prob. Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JEMIMA EBBERT:
1900 census, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William C. (50) and Jemima (50) Cook with children Thomas G. (20), Elizabeth (16), Frank R. (14), George R. (12), Rose Violet (10). Also Jemima’s mother, Honor (73) and two unrelated men - a servant and a boarder.

Children of JEMIMA EBBERT and WILLIAM COOK are:
   i. THOMAS G.6 COOK, b. November 1879, Somerset Co, PA.
   ii. ELIZABETH COOK, b. September 1883.
   iii. FRANK R. COOK, b. December 1885.
   v. ROSE VIOLET COOK, b. December 1889.
   vi. ADAM COOK.

191. SUSAN ELIZABETH5 EBBERT (HONORA “NORA”4 BURKETT, CHARITY6 TIPTON, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 08, 1859 in Somerset, PA, and died March 09, 1940 in Columbus, OH, interred Green Lawn Cemetery.289,290 She married JOHN WALLACE WOLFE Abt. 1883. He was born October 02, 1849 in PA, and died April 03, 1932 in Franklin, Ohio, interred Green Lawn Cemetery.290

Children of SUSAN EBBERT and JOHN WOLFE are:
   i. ADA L.6 WOLFE, b. July 1884.
   ii. HARRY E. WOLFE, b. August 1890.

192. ISABELLA ANNA5 McEwen (MARGARET3 TIPTON, THOMAS2, WILLIAM (NOAH)1, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1841 in Pennsylvania, and died 1916 in PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA. She married WILLIAM LEYDIG 1861 in PA, son of DANIEL LEYDIG. He was born Abt. 1846 in PA, and died December 08, 1889 in PA, age 43, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.

Notes for ISABELLA ANNA McEWEN:
1870 census, Cumberland Valley PO, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: William (22) and Isabella A. (29) Leydig with 10 laborors and a domestic servant. William was a Landlord.
1880 census, Hyndman, Bedford, Pennsylvania: William (34) and Isabel A. (38) Lydig with daughter, Cedonia Leydig (18). William was a laborer.
ARON LUMAN; Joseph C. Luman, Hyndman; and Joseph C. and Miss Myrtle, students at Pierce Business School at Philadelphia; Mr. Harvey Luman, Uniontown; Mrs. Nellie Riter, Fontana, N.C; Jasper Luman, Sheriff of Bedford County; Miss Frances Luman, Philadelphia; Dr. Clark Luman, Uniontown; Simon, Akron, O.; Joseph C. Luman, Hyndman; Ella M., wife of Dr. Riter, of Ironton, Ohio; Mrs. Shallow, wife of T.A. Shallow. During the later days of her life she lived with her son Joseph Luman, at Hyndman, Pa. Catharine McEwen (1/19/1845 - 1/13/1926) - obit from Bedford Gazette, January 15, 1926 - Mrs. Catharine McEwen wife of Aaron Luman, born January 19, 1845, died January 13, 1926, after an illness of 2 years. Her entire life was spent in Bedford County. The last year was spent at Hyndman where she was known to old and young as grandmother. At the time of her death 2 daughters, Mrs. Riter and Mrs. Shallow and granddaughter Miss Mary Luman and sons Dr. Clark Luman, Jasper Luman, Harvey and Joseph were at her bedside. Shortly after her husband's death she left the old home at Madley where she was born. She was the mother of ten children, Mrs. J. A. Lybarger, Madley; Professor John Luman, Vice President of Pierce School at Philadelphia; Mr. Harvey Luman, Uniontown; Mrs. Nellie Riter, Fontana, N.C; Jasper Luman, Sheriff of Bedford County; Miss Frances Luman, Philadelphia; Dr. Clark Luman, Uniontown; Simon, Akron, O.; Joseph C. Luman, Hyndman; Mrs. Shallow, wife of T.A. Shallow. During the later days of her life she lived with her son Joseph Luman, at Hyndman, Pa. Funeral services will be held at Lybarger church, Madley, Pa., at 2:00 o'clock pm. Saturday (tomorrow).

Notes for CATHARINE McEWEN:
1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (38) and Catherine (35) Lumen with children Laura (12), John A. (11), Harvey (9), Ella May (7), Jasper (5), Francis (3), Clark (1). Also a male boarder and mother-in-law Mariah Mcune (65). Aaron was a farmer. In the health column, the census taker wrote "abcess."

1900 census, State Lunatic Asylum, Dauphin, Pennsylvania: Annie Leydig (60) was a patient and the record indicated she was a widow.

Notes for AARON LUMAN: Obituary: Bedford Gazette, May 26, 1905 - Our community was shocked on Monday, May 15, by the rapidly spread information that our neighbor, Aaron Luman, had died suddenly. For many years he had been a vigorous, hardworking farmer, but recently he had occasionally attacks of heart disease and by the advice of his family and others he had desisted from putting the old-time energy into work, but being averse to idleness he was at work when the final attack came. He was aged 63 years, one month and one day. He was born in Cumberland Valley in this county, but had lived in this township for nearly 50 years. He was married to Miss Catharine McEwen, February 12, 1864. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom are living and were present at the funeral: Laura, wife of John A. Lybarger, Madley; Dr. Clark Luman, Jasper Luman, Harvey, a Carpenter, Hyndman, Ella M., wife of Dr. Riter, of Ironton, Ohio; Joseph, a locomotive engineer, Hyndman; Miss Frances, a book keeper for an Underwriters' association, Philadelphia; Clark M., a graduate of Jefferson Medical college, Philadelphia, and later a resident surgeon at a...Pa., hospital; Simon, a carpenter, Hyndman; and Joseph C. and Miss Myrtle, students at Hyndman high school. Mr. Luman was a fine father and his greatest pleasure was to take part in the sports and pastimes of his children and in their business pursuits as they advanced in age. He put great reliance in the power of education and was anxious that each of his children should obtain it, and every effort within his means was made in that direction. His advice was not disregarded, and four of his children became educators. Mr. Luman was a member of the Lutheran church of nearly forty ears. In politics he was a Democrat. He held a number of office in the township, among which was supervisor of roads, member of the board of education and justice of the peace. He was buried at Madley, Rev. G.D. Gross, pastor of the Lutheran church, conducting the services. The funeral was remarkable for the number of attendance, the rich finish of the casket, and for the care given to the artistic arrangement of the many floral designs that covered the casket and bier.

Children of ISABELLA McEWEN and WILLIAM LEYDIG is:
   i.   CEDONIA5 LEYDIG, b. Aft. 1862.

193.  CATHARINE5 McEWEN (MARIA7 TIPTON, THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born July 1845 in PA, and died 1926 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery in Madley, PA. She married AARON LUMAN February 12, 1864 in PA. He was born April 1842 in PA, and died May 1905 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery in Madley, PA.

Children of CATHERINE McEWEN and AARON LUMAN are:
   i.  LAURA6 LUMAN, b. 1868, Bedford Co, PA; m. JOHN A. LYBARGER.
   ii.  JOHN A. LUMAN, b. 1869.
   iii.  HARVEY LUMAN, b. 1871.
   iv.  ELLA MAY "NELLIE" LUMAN, b. 1873; m. DR. RITER.
v. JASPER LUMAN, b. March 08, 1875, Madley, Bedford Co, PA; d. October 01, 1943; m. VIOLA ELIZABETH WOLFORD; b. April 1880, PA.
vi. FRANCES LUMAN, b. 1877.
viii. SIMON C. LUMAN, b. Abt. 1881.
ix. JOSEPH CHARLES LUMAN, b. June 1884, Bedford, Pennsylvania.
x. MYRTLE LUMAN, b. August 1886, Bedford Co, PA; m. T.A. SHALLOW.


Notes for JOHN W. Tipton:
1870 US census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John Tipton (22) and Elizabeth (24). He was a farm laborer.
1880 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John (30) and Elizabeth (35) Tipton with children Sada (9), Alice (7), Annie (5), Harvey (3) and Milton (1). John was a coal miner.
1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John W. (50) and Elizabeth (58) Tipton with 2 male boarders. They had been married 31 years and had 6 children, all still living. He was a coal miner. Three of their sons lived nearby.
1910 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John (63) and Elizabeth (67) Tipton lived alone. He was a coal miner.
1920 census, Grassy Run Road, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Elizabeth Tipton (77) lived next door to her daughter-in-law, widow of William Harrison Tipton.

Children of JOHN Tipton and ELIZABETH GEINE are:

i. SADIE SARAH2 Tipton, b. November 08, 1870, Somerset County, Pennsylvania291; d. August 04, 1916, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania291; m. HINEBOUGH.
iii. ANNIE Tipton, b. Abt. 1875.

Notes for HARVEY HARRISON Tipton:
1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (23) and Annie M. (24) Tipton with children Elmer H. (3), Howard S. (11) and Mary E. (5m). A servant, Mary ___ (11) was listed. Harvey was a coal miner.
1910 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (32) and Annie (30) Tipton with children Howard (11), Edna (10), Arthur (8), Nevin *6), Elizabeth (4), Julia (3), Hilda (1y 6m). They had been married 13 years and she had 8 children with 7 living. His occupation was engineer, Rail Road.
1918 - WWI draft registration in Somerset Co, PA
1920 census, Olinger St., Meyersdale Borough, Summit, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey H. (41) and Annie M. (39) Tipton with children Howard D. (21), Nevin R. (15), Elizabeth R. (14), Julia P. (11), Hilda C. (10), Helen R. (9), Getchen I. (6), Louise M. (4y 8m), and Catherine L. (3y 2m). Also daughter Edna M. Ringler (20, her husband Samuel E. Ringler (20) and granddaughter Reda E. (11m). Harvey's occupation was rail road engineer. Howard and Samuel were coal miners.
1930 census, Meyersdale, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (53) and Annie M. (44) Tipton with children Hellen R. (18), Gretchen (16), Louise M. (15), Katherine L. (13), Jack F. (8). Also listed was a granddaughter, Betty L. Tipton (4y 9m), who was born in Michigan. They owned a home valued at $3000 and his occupation was locomotive engineer, steam rail road.

Notes for ANNIE M. GRAY:
MEYERSDALE. Oct. 10, Mrs. Anna Gray Tipton, 51 years old, widow of Harvey H. Tipton, died Tuesday at her home in Olinger street of a heart attack. Her husband, a well-known Baltimore & Ohio Railroad engineer, died eight months ago. She is survived by the following children: Arthur, Howard and Jack Tipton, Mrs. Elizabeth Schrock and Mrs. Hilda Shank of Meyersdale, Mrs. Helen Murphy, Mrs. Louise Stevens and Mrs. Gretchen Baker of Garrett, Mrs. Edna Ringer of Darlington, Pa., Mrs. Julia Castell of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Catherine Mankamyer of Friedens and Nevin Tipton of Beaver
Falls. The funeral service will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the home. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Salisbury. The Daily Courier, Connellsville, October 10, 1935

v. MILTON HENRY TIPTON, b. January 09, 1879, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1948, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA; m. BERTHA MAE MASON, Abt. 1898, PA; b. March 1882, PA; d. 1920, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA.

Notes for MILTON HENRY TIPTON:
1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: Milton (21) and Bertha (18) Tipton with daughter Lottie E. (7m).
His occupation was coal miner. Three other Tipton families lived nearby.
1910 census, Jenner, Somerset Co, PA: Milton A. (31) and Bertha (28) Tipton with children Elizabeth (10), Leroy (9), Edward G. (4), Helen (3 mo). Also Edwin Mason (18), brother. Milton was a laborer.
12 Sept 1918 0 registered WWI draft - worked as a coal miner in Somerset, Somerset Co, PA.
1920 census, Lincoln, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Milton H. (41) and Bertha (37) Tipton with children [not legible] E. (19), Edward (14), Ethel H. (10), Stella M. (4). A maid named Blanch M. Mason (15) lived with the family. Milton and his two sons were coal miners.
1930 census, Jenner, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Milton Tipton () with son Edward ()

vi. WILLIAM HARRISON TIPTON, b. August 24, 1881, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1919, Somerset Co, PA, interred Saint Paul Reformed Church Cemetery; m. MARY ELIZABETH ENGLE, 1899, Prob. Somerset Co, PA; b. 1882, PA; d. 1947, prob. PA, interred Saint Paul Reformed Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON TIPTON:
1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: William (18) and Mary (18) Tipton with son Charles (8m). William was a coal miner.
1910 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: William (28) and Mary (28) Tipton with children Clyde (9), Clarence (7), Earl (6), William Jr. (3), Ralph (2), Fay (7m). They had been married 10 years and had 8 children with 6 living. His occupation was coal miner.
1918 WWI draft registration - living in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, PA; Worked for the United Coal Corporation as "Weigh Master." The notice showed William had lost a foot.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ENGLE:
After her first husband died about 1919, Mary E. married Frank Wagner and had a daughter, Mildred. Frank died about 1926 (per Mildred's marriage record). Mary E. married for a 3rd time to a man at least 20 years her junior. She must have been a remarkable woman!

1920 census (January), Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Mary Tipton (37), widow, with 8 children: Clarence (17), Earl (15), William (13), Ralph (12), Ray (10), Carl (8), Merville (7), Hazel (2y 7m). Next door was widow, Elizabeth Tipton (77). Clarence was a coal miner.
1930 census (April), Akron, Summit Co, OH: widow, Mary E. Wagner (43) with daughter Mildred Wagner (5y 11m), Also her children Marion (20), Carl (14), and Hazel (13) Tipton and a male boarder. Mary was a Rubber Worker, Rubber Factory. Marion was a Saleslady, Decoy Store.
1940 census, Akron, Summit, Ohio: Wm. W. (38) and Mary E. (58) Burkey with her daughter Mildred Wagner (15) and granddaughter Dlores Tipton (9).

195. CHARLES⁴ TIPTON (NOAH³, THOMAS², WILLIAM (NOAH)¹, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born 1855 in Bedford Co, PA, and died bef. 1939. He married ELIZABETH BURKETT, daughter of ADAM BURKETT and CHRISTINA EMERICK. She was born Abt. 1868 in Vale Summit, PA, and died June 1968 in Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, MD, interred Hillcrest Burial Park.

Notes for ELIZABETH BURKETT: Mrs. Elizabeth (Burkett) Tipton, 100, of 1205 Frederick Street, died Wednesday at Memorial Hospital. Born in Vale Summit, she was the daughter of the late Adam Burkett and Tena (Emerick) Burkett. Her husband, Charles Tipton, preceded her in death. Surviving are one son, Melvin Kennell, Hyndman, Pa.; three daughters, Miss Minnie Kennell, with whom she resided; Mrs. Sidna Troutman, Cumberland, and Mrs. Beulah Shaffer, Wellsburg, Pa.; 11 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and 19 great-great-grandchildren. The body is at the Stein Funeral Home where friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A service will be conducted there at 2 p. m. tomorrow. Rev. Louis Emerick, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, will officiate and interment will be in Hillcrest Burial Park. The Cumberland News, June 29, 1968 (Courtesy of Sheryl Kelso), http://www.ourbrickwalls.com/subpage92.html

94
1940 census, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland: Elizabeth Tipton (72) with daughter Minnie Kennell (29) and Gerald William (3).

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and ELIZABETH BURKETT are:
   i. BEULAH T. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1898; m. SHAFFER.
   ii. SIDNA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1901, PA; m. CLYDE DEAN TROUTMAN; b. Abt. 1898, PA.
   iii. MINNIE KENNELL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1911.
   iv. MELVIN KENNELL TIPTON.

196. GEORGE W. TIPTON (NOAH7, THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH5), JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born February 1858 in Bedford Co, PA, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. West Virginia. He married (1) ALICE J. LEACH. He married (2) MARGARET G. “NETTIE” LEACH Abt. 1879 in Bedford Co, PA, daughter of JOSEPH LEACH. She was born February 1861 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for GEORGE W. TIPTON:
1870 census, Buffalo Mills PO, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: George Tipton (13) lived with his grandparents, Leonard (71) and Catherine (68) May.
1880 census, Village of Bard, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA: Geo (22) and Nettie (20) Tipton with a servant, Jennie Suter (17). Under address was written Dell Mines (the mines are in Maryland). Charles had been married 1 year and Bertha had 1 child. Virtually all the men on the census record page were coal miners.
1920 census - not found

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and MARGARET LEACH are:
   i. JOHN W.9 TIPTON, b. August 24, 1880, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 18, 1908, Somerset Co, PA, interred Meyersdale, PA.
   ii. CHARLES WALTER TIPTON, b. September 25, 1886, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1918; m. BERTHA, Abt. 1909, West Virginia; b. Abt. 1891, PA; d. Aft. 1918.

Notes for CHARLES WALTER TIPTON: When he registered for the WWI daft in 1918, Charles was married with 4 children under 12 and lived in Cumberland Co, MD.
1910 (21 Apr) census, Elk, Mineral, West Virginia: Charles (24) and Bertha (29) Tipton with daughter Thelma (3m). Under address was written Dell Mines (the mines are in Maryland). Charles had been married 1 year and Bertha had 1 child. Virtually all the men on the census record page were coal miners.
1920 census - not found

iii. JOSEPH ELSWORTH TIPTON, b. January 13, 1889, Bedford Co, PA392; d. Bet. 1930 - 1940, prob. Allegheny, MD; m. EMMA A.; b. Abt. 1896, Maryland; d. Aft. 1940, prob. MD.

Notes for JOSEPH ELSWORTH TIPTON: 1930 census, State Highway, Gilmore, Allegany, Maryland: Joseph E. (41) and Emma A. (34) Tepton with son Elsworth J. (13); also brother Perry T. Tipton (25), niece Thelma M. Tipton (21), nephew Charles W. Tipton (19) and nephew Samuel O. Tipton (16). The men were all coal mine laborers.


v. SAMUEL OSCAR TIPTON, b. February 1894, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 14, 1913, MD, interred Old Coney Cemetery, Allegheny, MD.

Notes for SAMUEL OSCAR TIPTON: He was age 20, single, and I would guess his parents, George and Nettie are buried in West Virginia. Please excuse the following as some words are too faded to read but most is here. Maryland Bureau of Mines, Inspector's Annual Reports November 14, 1913 Oscar Tipton, driver, age 20, single, residing at Gilmore, Md., was in________ being squeezed between car and rib on main heading in fourth left________ Mine No. 16, operated by the George's Creek Coal Co., Inc. He died shortly after the accident. A trip of loaded coal was run down a steep grade and Mr. Tipton was standing at this point to put down the brakes when the first load left the track, pinning his body against the rib, crushing him through the body, injuring him internally, which resulted in________ a few hours later.

vi. HARRY D. TIPTON, b. July 1896, Bedford Co, PA.
vii. ANNIE MYRTLE TIPTON, b. July 19, 1899, Cumberland, Maryland\(^\text{292}\); d. January 05, 1990, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland\(^\text{292}\); m. LEO THRASHER; b. Abt. 1894, MD; d. Aft. 1940.

viii. CARRIE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1904, Maryland.

ix. NETTIE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1906.

x. PERRY T. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1905, Mineral, West Virginia.

197. LEONARD\(^\text{8}\) TIPTON (NOAH\(^\text{7}\), THOMAS\(^\text{6}\), WILLIAM (NOAH)\(^{5}\), JONATHAN\(^{4}\), THOMAS\(^{3}\), JONATHAN\(^{2}\), EDWARD\(^{1}\)) was born July 01, 1862 in Bedford Co, PA, and died October 01, 1936 in Lincoln Twp, Somerset Co, PA, age 72, interred IOOF Cemetery, Salisbury\(^{293}\). He married ALICE E. MCCLOSKEY August 04, 1882 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA by Rev. M.J. Balentine\(^{294}\), daughter of JACOB MCCLOSKEY. She was born September 1862 in Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, and died 1959 in prob. Somerset, PA, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery.

Notes for LEONARD TIPTON:
1880 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (19) was living with the Jonathan Kelso family, and he was listed as laborer.
1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (38), wife Alice E. (37), and children Jacob H. (16), Samuel J. (14), Nancy M. (13), Hattie M. (11), and Eva (1). Leonard's occupation was coal miner and this record shows he had been married 17 years with 5 children, all of whom were living.
1910 census, Brothers Valley Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (49), Alice E. (48), Hattie M. (21), Eva S. (11), and Jacob E. (8).
1920 census, Lincoln, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (58), wife Alice (51) and 3 grandsons (children of Jacob H. Tipton), Howard (13), James (11) and Charles (9). Leonard was a farmer.
1930 census, Dist. 27, Lincoln, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (68), wife Alice (67), and a grandson Howard Tipton (22). All the family were born in PA.

Children of LEONARD TIPTON and ALICE MCCLOSKEY are:

i. JACOB HOWARD\(^{9}\) TIPTON, b. July 01, 1883, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1931, Shade, PA; m. MARY WILSON SAUTER, Abt. 1904, prob. Somerset Co, PA; b. Abt. 1883, PA; d. April 02, 1915, Somerset County, PA.

Notes for JACOB HOWARD TIPTON: Jacob registered for the draft in 1918. He lived in Hooverville, Somerset Co, PA, and he was a mine foreman for the Knickerbocker Fuel Co. Under physically disqualified, he reported "left leg short."

1910 census, Elk Lick West, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob (26) and Mary (27) Tipton with sons Howard (3) and James (1). Jacob was a coal miner.
1920 census - not yet found
1930 census, Hooverville, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob H. (46) and Mary (?) Tipton with daughters Jean (8) and Miriam (17).
He owned the home valued at $3500. Occupation was superintendent, coal mine.

Notes for MARY WILSON SAUTER: Mrs. Mary Tipton died April 2 at her home near Somerset aged 34 yrs. Tuberculosis caused her death. She is survived by her husband, her father (Jacob Sauter of Johnstown), and the following named children: Howard, Charles, James and Marion (Meyersdale Commercial, Apr. 15, 1915).

ii. SAMUEL IRVIN TIPTON, b. July 22, 1885, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 05, 1908, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Salisbury\(^{295}\): Cause of death was typhoid fever.


iv. HARRIET "HATTIE" MATILDA TIPTON, b. March 04, 1889, Somerset Co, PA\(^{298}\); d. January 27, 1958, Somerset Co, PA, interred Casebeer Cemetery; m. JOHN EARL HAY; b. April 19, 1890, PA\(^{299}\); d. February 1983, Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania\(^{300}\).


Notes for EDWARD W. FRITZ: His death certificate gives a birth date of 23 Aug 1890, different from WWI draft registration card. Edward died in a mining accident.
198. **EMMA LOUISE**\(^8\) Tipton (Noah\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), William (Noah)\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), Edward\(^1\)) was born May 02, 1866 in Buffalo Mills, Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA\(^301\), and died July 18, 1943 in Monongalia, West Virginia, interred Maplewood Cemetery\(^302\). She married MELVILLE HART LEACH Abt. 1887 in Pennsylvania. He was born January 21, 1860 in Torrington, Connecticut, and died September 25, 1922 in Morgantown, WVA\(^305\).

Notes for **EMMA LOUISE** Tipton:
This is the grandmother of Col. Thomas Melville Davis.
1900 census, Union, Harrison, West Virginia: Melville (40) and Emma (36) Leach with children Lizzie H. (11), Nettie M. (9), Harry T. (7), Hattie A. (5), Emma J. (3); also Aaron Ball (50).
1910 census, Morgan, Monongalia, West Virginia: Melville H. (39) and Emma (33) Leach with son George (9), and daughter Mary (7). She married William May (45) and Mary (35) May with daughter Reba (20). They had 5 children with 4 living. William was a laborer.
1920 census - not found
1930 census - not found

Child of **EMMA TIPTON** and **MELVILLE LEACH** are:
   i. **LIZZIE H.** LEACH, b. November 1888, Bedford Co, PA.
   ii. **NETTIE M.** LEACH, b. January 1891, Bedford Co, PA.
   iii. **HARRY T.** LEACH, b. October 1892, Bedford Co, PA.
   iv. **HATTIE A.** LEACH, b. December 1894, Bedford Co, PA.
   v. **EMMA JULIA** LEACH, b. May 1897; m. DAVIES.

199. **MARY ELLEN**\(^8\) Tipton (Noah\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), William (Noah)\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), Edward\(^1\)) was born May 18, 1863 in Mann's Choice, Bedford Co, PA\(^306\), and died February 01, 1937 in Boswell, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 77, interred Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mann's Choice, Bedford, PA\(^306\). She married WILLIAM W. MAY. He was born Abt. 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1910.

Notes for **MARY ELLEN** Tipton:
1910 census, Boswell, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William (45) and Mary (35) May with daughter Reba (20). They had 5 children with 4 living. William was a laborer.
1920 census - not found
1930 census - not found

Child of **MARY TIPTON** and **WILLIAM MAY** is:
   i. **REBECCA REBA** MAY, b. November 26, 1888, Pennsylvania; d. September 16, 1955, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, age 68, interred Beverly Hills Cemetery; m. PHILLIP JAMES GETTINGS, Abt. 1904; d. January 17, 1882, Leisenring, Pennsylvania\(^97\); d. April 22, 1966, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia\(^308\).

Notes for **REBECCA REBA** MAY:
1920 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Philipp (38) and Rebecca (33) Gettings with children Ralph (15), Eugene (13), James (10), Philip (2), and William (1). Also a boarder and coal miner, Edward Evans (41). Philip was a miner, coal mine.

200. **LYDIA**\(^8\) Tipton (Noah\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), William (Noah)\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), Edward\(^1\)) was born June 27, 1865 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA\(^309\), and died January 02, 1918 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 52-6-6, interred St. Paul Cemetery\(^309\). She married JACOB H. BEALS Abt. 1888. He was born February 1850 in Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Somerset Co, PA, interred Saint Paul Cemetery Association.

Children of **LYDIA TIPTON** and **JACOB BEALS** are:
   i. **OSCAR** BEALS, b. January 1886.
   ii. **LAURA E.** BEALS, b. October 12, 1890, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania\(^309\); d. February 22, 1909, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania\(^309\).
   iii. **SARA ELIZABETH** BEALS, b. June 30, 1895, Somerset, Pennsylvania\(^309\); d. March 04, 1953, Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania\(^309\); m. ALBERT GUY WAHL; b. 1897, PA; d. 1962.
   iv. **CORALLEEN** BEALS, b. Abt. 1902, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1985, Pennsylvania, interred Union Cemetery; m. WALTER L. BAER, June 14, 1931, Meyersdale, Somerset, PA; b. 1904; d. 1962.
Notes for CORA ELLEN BEALS: My parents, Jacob H. and Lydia (TIPTON) BEALS, united in marriage in Elk Lick township, Somerset Co PA, were natives of Pennsylvania. Father was a coal miner and a charter member of United Mine Workers of America. They were residents of Coal Run, Somerset Co a mining town which provided employment for local and many out-of-town families. It is nestled in the valley "Mongst the Hills of Somerset," near the highest point in PA., Negro Mountain, renamed Mt. Davis, elevation 3213 feet. My parents reared a family of five children, Oscar, Laura, Elizabeth, Cora, and Hattie. Our family were all members of St. Paul's Wilhelm United Church of Christ. Father, with some neighborhood assistance more than 100 years ago, constructed our homestead, it is still in good repair, years later, with an additional four rooms, summer kitchen, smoke-house, building for pigs and chickens and a stable with a cow, a lovely horse named, "Pet" and a buggy. It had a fine orchard and spring water. We had several dogs as Father was a coon hunter. I was 13 years of age when we were shocked and saddened when a kind, loving mother passed away. Left, were Father and I, two sisters, Hattie who was a graduate of Salisbury High School, later became the wife of George Grow of Summit Mills. They had two children, Doris and Donald; and Elizabeth, a school teacher who married Guy Wahl, a school teacher. They had one daughter, Hazel. Elizabeth supervised the home.

School days were happy in a two room school. There were long walks to and from home. My first teacher was Miss Nan G. C. Livengood, a loyal person. There were three country stores: Jesiah Engle, D. K. Malcom, and James Staub. The first organ in Somerset County belonged to the St. Paul's Wilhelm Church.

I am a member of Senior Citizens, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, the D.A.R. and W.C.T.U. My hobby is preparing delicious food and playing the piano. I am a piano student of Professor U. D. Miller.

While comparing notes with Walter L. Baer after we met, I learned we left Meyersdale at the same time and came to Jerome, as Walter sought employment with Hillman Coal and Coke Co., I was a clerk in a drug store owned by the same company. Walter enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Walter L. Baer, and I, Cora E. Beals, were united in marriage, June 14, 1931, "Flag Day" in the Lutheran Parsonage, Meyersdale, PA, by the late Reverend Frantz. Later, Walter became a Fire Boss, also Assistant Mine Foreman. My husband and I enjoyed our twenty-fifth Anniversary, June 14, 1956. The dinner was held at Alwines, which was sponsored by relatives. My husband was a graduate of Meyersdale High School in 1924, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Baer. He was a former member of Lutheran Church, Meyersdale, PA, later named Jerome Lutheran Church. Walter was also a member of the Meyersdale Lodge, F. and A.M. 32nd Degree. Walter L. Baer passed away April 4, 1962. My nephew Roy J. Steckman, resides with me in Jerome Pa. Surely my loss is heaven's gain. Before facts listed are in "History Book, Sky-Lab," which is soon due to disintegrate. This week, Jul 11, 1979. Submitted by Mrs. Walter L. Baer.

v. HARRIET ELMIRA "HATTIE" BEALS, b. February 15, 1906, Pennsylvania; d. March 19, 1934, Conemaugh, Somerset, Pennsylvania; m. GEORGE GREW.

201. WESLEY WILSON GROVE (AMANDA TIPTON, THOMAS, WILLIAM (NOAH) 5, JONATHAN 4, THOMAS 3, JONATHAN 2, EDWARD 1) was born September 20, 1856 in Somerset Co, PA, and died July 31, 1934 in Boynton, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Salisbury, PA. He married IDA MARY DEHAVEN Ablt. 1876 in Somerset Co, PA. She was born March 22, 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died September 136 in Boynton, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Salisbury, PA.

Notes for WESLEY WILSON GROVE:
1880 census, Allegheny Twp., Somerset Co., PA: Wesley (23) and Ida (18) Grove with children Flora (1) and Cora A. (4m).
1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Wesley (44) and Ida M. (39) Grove with children Charlie (16), Myrtle (14), Irvin (11), Cloyd (7), Dollie (5), and Dewey (2). They had been married 24 years and had 10 children. This shows only 1 living. Were the other children adopted? Wesley and Charley were coal miners.

Wilson W. GROVE died at his home in Boynton, on Tuesday, July 31st, at 7 P. M., following a short illness due to a complication of diseases. At the time of his death he was aged 77 years 10 months and 11 days. Mr. GROVE was born in Fairhope, September 20, 1856, the son of John and Amanda (TIPTON) GROVE. He was a retired coal miner and since his early youth was a member of the Evangelical Church. Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon at his home in Boynton at 2 o'clock by Rev. GROVE, of Frostburg, Md., followed by interment in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery, of Salisbury. Undertaker W. C. PRICE is in charge of the funeral arrangements. Mr. Grove is survived by five sons, Charles W., of Cumberland, Md.; Irvin G., of Windber; George D. of Boynton; Clarence W. and S., of Detroit, Mich.; four daughters, Mrs. Joseph E. PHELPS, of Ronceverte, Va.; Mrs. Bessie V. DOMER, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Frank HOCHARD and Mrs. Robert JONES, of Boynton; 41 grandchildren and 37 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. David FATE of Boynton (Source: Meyersdale Republican, August 2, 1934; Transcribed by Beverly Domer).
Note for Ida Mary Dehaven: Source: Meyersdale Republican, Thursday, September 10, 1936; Transcribed by Beverly Domer

Mrs. Ida M. (DeHaven) Grove, aged 77, died Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones, of Boynton. She was a daughter of Dennis and Sarah (Rubright) DeHaven, and was born March 22, 1859. Surviving are these children: Charles W. of Potomac Park, Md.; Irwin G. of Windber; Sylvan D. of Detroit, Mich.; Dewey G. and Clarence W., both of Boynton; Mrs. J. E. Phelps of Ronceverte, W. Va.; Mrs. Besse Keller of Potomac Park, Md.; Mrs. Robert Jones, both of Boynton. She also leaves 42 grandchildren and 49 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Jones home. Interment was made I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Salisbury, under the direction of W. C. Price, Meyersdale mortician.

Children of Wesley Grove and Ida Dehaven are:


Notes for Charles William Grove: Obituary: Charles W. Grove, former resident of Boynton, died in the Cumberland Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, June 30, of chronic myocarditis after an illness of two months. He lived in Boynton until about 20 years ago, when he moved to Cresaptown and built a new home there. He was born in Elk Lick Township on January 24, 1884, a son of Ida (DeHaven) and Wesley Grove, and was aged 64 years, five months and six days at his passing. In addition to his wife, Mrs. Cora S. (Bowman) Grove, he is survived by seven daughters - Mrs. Maude Evans of Detroit; Mrs. Lena McKeen of Cresaptown; Mrs. Dorothy Werner of Cumberland, and Mrs. Velma Haines, Mrs. Freda Weber, Mrs. Pauline White and Mrs. Vivian Pearson, all of Potomac Park; two sons - Homer and Lynn, both of Potomac Park; four sisters - Mrs. J. E. Phelps of Ronceverte; Mrs. Besse Keller of Potomac Park, Mrs. Frank Hochard of Salisbury, and Mrs. Robert Jones of Boynton; by four brothers - Irvin of Windber, Dewey of Acosta, and Clarence and Sylvan of Detroit, Mich., and by 17 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., on Saturday, July 3, in the First Brethren Church of Cumberland with the pastor, the Rev. Mr. Naff, officiating. Interment was made in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Salisbury in charge of Mortician Stanley M. Thomas (source: Meyersdale Republican, July 8, 1948).

ii. Myrtle Grove, b. August 1885, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1892.


v. Dollie Grove, b. Aft. 1895.

vi. Dewey G. Grove, b. August 1897, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bef. 1971; m. Ethel May Hostetler; b. June 1898, PA; d. May 03, 1971, Somerset Co, PA, interred I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Somerset Co, PA. Notes for Ethel May Hostetler: Mrs. Ethel May Grove, 72, Acosta, died May 3, 1971, in Somerset Community Hospital. Born June 10, 1898, she was a daughter of Frank and Eliza (Livingston) Hostetler. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewey Grove, and a daughter. Surviving are these children: Clarence, Donald, Herbert and George, all of Loraine, Ohio; Helen, wife of Clyde Critchfield, Boynton; Frank, Fremont, Calif.; Richard, US Air Force, Big Spring, Texas; Doreen, wife of Richard Wilbur, Mansfield, Ohio; and Ruby, wife of Donald Stumft, Acosta; also 26 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. She was a sister of Mrs. Almeda Burket, Windber, and Mrs. Carrie Shaffer, Denton, Md. She was a member of Acosta Church of God, where funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, with Rev. Lawrence Whitney officiating. Interment in IOOF Cemetery, Salisbury (source: Meyersdale Republican, May 6, 1971).

vii. Sylvan Dunward Grove, b. May 12, 1905, Boynton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. 1975, Detroit, MI.

viii. Clarence W. Grove.

ix. Bessee V. Grove.


Notes for Emoline "Emma" A. Grove:
1900 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Edward (39) and Emma (38) Deniker with children George (16), Clyde (15), William (12), Roy (10), Walter (7), Mary (6), Edith (3), and Ada F. (7m). Emma's mother, Amanda Grove (66) lived with the family. Edward and the two older sons were coal miners.

Children of Emoline Grove and Edward Deniker are:

i. George Howard4 Deniker, b. October 08, 1883, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 1963; m. Margaret Stella; b. Abt. 1884; d. Aft. 1930.
ii. DANIEL CLYDE DENIKER, b. January 08, 1886, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1918; m. VELMA A.; b. Abt. 1897.
iii. WILLIAM DENIKER, b. March 1888.
v. WALTER OREN DENIKER, b. July 12, 1892, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1942.
vi. MARY DENIKER, b. March 1894.
vii. EDITH DENIKER, b. May 1897.
viii. ADA F. DENIKER, b. October 1899.

203. SUSAN8 GROVE (AMANDA7 TIPTON, THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born February 1867 in Somerset Co, PA, and died October 13, 1942 in Boynton, PA. She married DANIEL C. FATE, son of DANIEL FATE and BARBARA. He was born Abt. 1860 in Pa, and died Aft. 1920 in Prob. Boynton, PA.

Notes for SUSAN GROVE: Source: Meyersdale Republican, October 18, 1942; Transcribed by Beverly Domer Mrs. Susan (GROVE) FATE, wife of Daniel C. FATE, died at her home in Boynton, Oct. 13, 1942 age of 84 years, 7 months and 24 days. Her death was caused by ailments incident to old age. She was a daughter of John and Amanda (TIPTON) GROVE, and was born in the southeast portion of Somerset County, Pa. Mrs. FATE is survived by her husband and these children: Maggie, wife of John LINDAMAN (sic: Lindeman?) of Boynton, and William C. FATE of Akron, Ohio. Funeral arrangements are not completed at the time of this writing, Wednesday morning; but the services will be held at the home of Mrs. Fate's daughter, Mrs. John LINDAMAN, at Boynton, Thursday, Oct. 15 at 2:30 p.m. Interment will be in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Salisbury, under the direction of Stanley M. Thomas, Salisbury mortician.

Children of SUSAN GROVE and DANIEL FATE are:
   i. FLOYD9 FATE, b. Abt. 1893.
   ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" FATE, b. Abt. 1900; m. JOHN LINDAMAN.
   iii. WILLIAM C. FATE.

204. IDA BELLE8 TIPTON (JOSEPH7, THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born Abt. 1868 in Somerset Co, PA, and died July 08, 1891 in Somerset Co, PA, age 23-11-11, interred Burkhart Burial Ground. She married WILLIAM M. SMITH. He was born Abt. 1860 in PA, and died Aft. 1910.

Children of IDA TIPTON and WILLIAM SMITH are:

   Notes for CHARLES HOWARD SMITH:
   1920 census, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles H. (30) and Annie R. (31) Smith with children Mabel E. (10), Mary I (8), William T. (6), Grace M. (2), and Dortha P. (1). Also listed was Boarder, Peter Troutman (76). Charles was a Coal Miner.

   ii. HULDAH M. SMITH, b. 1890; d. 1891.

205. ANNA CATHERIN8 TIPTON (JOSEPH7, THOMAS6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born May 26, 1871 in Somerset Co, PA, and died December 18, 1941 in Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania, interred White Rock Cemetery. She married WILLIAM HENRY HARTMAN May 21, 1893 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. He was born February 28, 1871 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died May 14, 1943 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania.

   Notes for ANNA CATHERYN TIPTON:
   1900 census, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William H. (29) and Annie C. (29) Hartman with children Charles H. (6), Florence E. (4), and John R. (1), William was a Clay Miner laborer. They had been married 7 years and had 6 children, 4 living.
   1930 census, Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania: William (60) and Anna (60) Hartman with children John (32), Ruth (26), Cletis (18), Eugene (16). Also daughter Carrie (23) and her husband Harry Albright (26) with their children Gladys (8), Edna (7), Clarence (5), and Betty (1y 11m). William had no occupation, John was a coal mine laborer, and Harry was a rail road laborer.
Children of Anna Tipton and William Hartman are:


Notes for Charles H. Hartman: In 1942, when he registered for the WWII draft, Charles worked for the H.C. Frick Coal Company in Fairchance, Fayette Co., PA. He was 5'9" tall and weighed 168 lbs.


206. Flora Jenetta Tipton (Joseph 7, Thomas 6, William (Noah) 5, Jonathan 4, Thomas 3, Jonathan 2, Edward 1) was born July 15, 1880 in Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania; and died October 25, 1918 in Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania. She married William Henry Richardson December 25, 1895 in Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., PA. He was born October 1870 in PA, and died June 17, 1914 in Somerset Co., PA.

Notes for Flora Jenetta Tipton:
1900 Census Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., enum. 12 Jun 1900
1910 Census Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.,

Children of Flora Tipton and William Richardson are:


Notes for Hulda Ritta Richardson: Hulda's obituary is at http://ourbrickwalls.com/subpage24.html, text below:

Hyndman - Mrs. Hulda R. Merkel, 60, died yesterday at the home of her son, Darris Merkel. Born at Fairhope, she was the daughter of the late William and Flora (Tipton) Richardson. She was a lifelong resident of this section. Survivors include six other sons, Victor Merkel and Harry Merkel, both of Cumberland; Dewey Merkel, Brush Valley; Lee Merkel, Fairhope; and Donald and John Merkel, both at home; five sisters, Mrs. Helen Nair, Somerset, Pa.; Mrs. Betty Huffman, Mrs. Jean Dietz and Mrs. Alma Custer, all of Hyndman, and Shirley Merkel, at home, and a half-brother, C. William H. Baer, Cumberland. The body is at the Ziegler Funeral Home where services will be held at 2 p.m. on Sunday by Rev. C. W. Evans. Interment will be in Comps Cemetery. The Cumberland Evening Times, February 18, 1949


Notes for Dewey Theodore Richardson:

iii. Cleatis W. Richardson, b. Aft. 1894.

iv. Elsie P. Richardson, b. Aft. 1901.

207. Anna R. Snyder (Charlotte 7 Tipton, Thomas 6, William (Noah) 5, Jonathan 4, Thomas 3, Jonathan 2, Edward 1) was born September 27, 1856 in PA, and died May 16, 1927 in Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania. She married Emanuel
LYBARGER Abt. 1878 in PA. He was born August 20, 1854 in PA\(^{119}\), and died June 09, 1924 in Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania\(^{119}\).

Notes for ANNA R. SNYDER:
1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania:
1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Emanuel (45) and Annie (43) Lybarger with daughters Cora (15), Nora (12) and Lora (8). Also unnamed mother-in-law (64). Emanuel was a farmer. Emanuel (25) and Anna (21) Lybarger with son Francis (10). Also Anna's mother, Charlotte Snyder (45).

Children of ANNA SNYDER and Emanual LEBARGER are:

i. FRANCIS\(^9\) LEBARGER, b. Abt. 1879.
ii. CORA LEBARGER, b. September 1884.
iii. NORA J. LEBARGER, b. June 1887.
iv. LORA PEARL LEBARGER, b. December 1891.

208. NOAH C.\(^6\) TIPTON (JACOB\(^7\), NOAH\(^5\), WILLIAM (NOAH)\(^4\), JONATHAN\(^3\), THOMAS\(^2\), JONATHAN\(^2\), EDWARD\(^1\)) was born December 27, 1844 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died May 24, 1932 in Hyndman, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery\(^{320,321}\). He married LOUVENA CHRISTINA COOK\(^22\) Abt. 1867 in Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN COOK and SOPHIA BASELER. She was born February 15, 1849 in Somerset Co, PA\(^{12}\), and died December 31, 1931 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for NOAH C. TIPTON: This is probably the Noah Tipton who served in Somerset County’s Company G, Sixty-first Regiment during the Civil War, Bet. 1862 - 1865 (source: Bedford and Somerset Counties, p. 292-293). "A considerable number of drafted men and substitutes were assigned to the Sixty-first Regiment in the months of September and October, 1864. At the time the regiment was with Gen. Sheridan, in the Shenandoah Valley, where it remained until December 3, when it broke camp and joined the army in front of Petersburg, Virginia, and was assigned a place in the besieging lines on the 'Squirrel Level' Road. The regiment took part in the action of March 25, 1865, when the rebel attack on Fort Stedman was made, losing 18 men killed and wounded. It was also in the engagement of April 2, suffering some loss. On that day the regiment captured two sets of rebel colors and three pieces of artillery. The regiment fired its last hostile shot at the battle of Sailor's Creek, April 6, 1865. Three days later Lee's army surrendered. The regiment took part in the grand review at Washington, June 8, and on June 28, 1865, it was mustered out of service" (Bedford and Somerset Counties, pp. 292-293).

1870 US census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (25), Lodina Tipton (21) were living with her parents John Cook (57) and Sophia Cook (44), and their children Theodore (19), Mary G. (11), John G. (7), Mary E. (4).

1880 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (35) and his wife Lavenia (30), and their children John (9), Merit (6), and Luther (2).

1900 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (55) and Lovana (51) Tipton with children Luther (21), Gertie G. (16), Eva E. (12). They had been married 30 years and had 5 children, all living. Noah was a farmer and Luther was a saw miller.

1910 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (65) and Lovena C. (61) with daughter Eva E. (22). Noah was a farmer.

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (75) and Louvina (70) Tipton. Noah was a church sexton.

1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (85) and Lovena C (81) Tipton. No occupation listed.

1932 Newspaper Obituary

NOAH TIPTON, 87, DIES AT HYNDMAN, Was Brother of the Late John W. Tipton, of Berlin.

Noah Tipton, age 87, a well known resident of Hyndman, died at his home Friday morning, May 20th. Death was due to a complication of diseases incident to old age. Deceased was a son of the late Jacob and Lucinda (Coughenour) Tipton and was born Dec. 27, 1844, in Allegheny Township, where he taught school several times before engaging in farming in Bedford County. About 14 years ago he retired and took up his residence in Hyndman. Noah Tipton and Louvena, Cook, who died Dec. 31, 1931, were united in marriage about 65 years ago. To this union the following children were born: John J. Tipton, Mrs. Clay Shaffer, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Roy Menges, M. A. Tipton and Luther Tipton, all of Hyndman, 5 grandchildren, 3 great grand children, 1 brother, James Tipton, of Allegheny Township and 1 sister, Mrs. Nettie Lafferty, of Somerset, also survive. Mr. Tipton was a brother of the late John W. Tipton, of Berlin, who expired suddenly, last September and of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, of Madley, Pa., who died last December. Funeral services were conducted in the
Evangelical Church of Hyndman, where the deceased held membership, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. M. B. Kelley. Interment took place in the Hyndman Cemetery in charge of Undertaker, Johnson & Son, of Berlin.

Children of NOAH TIPTON and LOUVENA COOK are:

i. JOHN JACOB TIPTON 22. b. January 08, 1871, Bedford Co, PA; d. April 07, 1958, Cumberland, MD; m. GRACE AMELIA BARKLEY, Abt. 1895; b. June 06, 1876, PA; d. August 28, 1970, Cumberland, MD.

   Notes for JOHN JACOB TIPTON: Information in the Tipton folder at Meyersdale, PA library indicated he was a professor. By JOHN J. TIPTON, M.A.. Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Allegany County, Maryland. This is a new scientific spelling scale that measures the ability. National Spelling Scale for Senior High Schools. By John J. Tipton (Assistant Superintendent, Allegany County, Md.), Mountain Lake Park, Md.: National Publishing Co., 1926.

   1920 census, Cumberland Ward 5, Allegany, Maryland: J.J. (47) and Grace (42) Tipton with daughter Meredith (21). Also listed was David Bane (24). His occupation was Asst. Superintendent, public schools.

   1930 census, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland: John J. (59) and Grace (53) Tipton. He was a public school teacher and they owned a home worth $30,000. This indicates she was age 19 when they married. They lived next door to daughter Meredith and family.

ii. MEREDITH "MERED" ALBERTUS TIPTON, b. 1873, Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA; d. September 10, 1961, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA; m. MINNIE A. COUGHENOUR, Abt. 1898, PA; b. August 1874, PA; d. 1941, PA, buried in Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA.

   Notes for MEREDITH "MERED" ALBERTUS TIPTON: 1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: M.A. (38) and Minnie (35) Tipton with children May (11) and Eugene (6). Mered worked as a carpenter. 1918 WWI draft registration - Mered worked as a carpenter for Westinghouse Church & ____ Co., Cumberland, Allegheny Co, MD, but he lived in Hyndman, PA. His wife's name is given as Minnie Al____ Tipton. 1920 census, Hyndman, PA: Mered A. (46) and Minnie (45) Tipton with son Eugene (16). Mered was a house carpenter and Eugene worked as a laborer, [looks like] pin mill. They lived next door to Meredith's brother, Luther Tipton. 1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Merid A. (56) and Minnie A. (55) Tipton. His occupation was house carpenter.


   Notes for LUTHER MONROE TIPTON: 1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Luther Monroe (31) and Helen (27) Tipton with son Randolph R. (5). Luther's occupation was engineer, Baltimore & Ohio RR. 1918 WWI draft registration - Monroe Luther was employed in Hyndman, PA as a locomotive engineer. His wife's name looks like Emma Willard Tipton. 1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Luther M. (40) and Ema (37) Tipton with his son Randolph (14). Luther was a locomotive engineer. 1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Monroe L. (51) and Emma (47) Tipton with son Randolph R. (25). Luther was a locomotive engineer for the railroad and Randolph was a National Dairy salesman.


   Notes for GERTRUDE "GERTIE" G. TIPTON: 1910 census – not found 1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Roy (35) and Gertie (35) Menges with children L____ C. (10) and Baby (2m). Roy's occupation was locomotive fireman. They lived next door to Gertie's brother Luther Tipton.

v. EVA EDITH TIPTON, b. November 02, 1887, PA; d. 1970; m. SAMUEL CLAY SHAFFER, December 21, 1911, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA227; b. August 30, 1886, PA; d. 1958.

   Notes for SAMUEL CLAY SHAFFER: 1917 WWI draft registration - Samuel Clay lived in Hyndman, PA and worked as a barber. 1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Samuel C. (33) and Eva E. (32) Shaffer with daughter Clairaleon (7m). Samuel was a barber. Next door was Noah and Louvina Tipton (75), Eva's father and mother.
209. ELIZABETH⁸ Tipton (JACOB⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born April 07, 1846 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died December 14, 1931 in Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania, age 85, interred Lybarger Cemetery. She married (1) MERED JOSIAH MILLER Abt. 1867 in PA. He was born 1838 in PA, and died 1872. She married (2) JAMES F. BROWN Abt. 1881 in Bedford, Pennsylvania. He was born November 1851 in PA, and died 1926 in Prob. Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery.

Notes for ELIZABETH Tipton:
1870 US census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Mered Miller (30) and wife Elizabeth (28).
1880 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Elizabeth Miller (34) was a house keeper. Living with her was an adopted daughter Marjorie E. Flom (11) and Henry Cook (19), a laborer.
1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (48) and Elizabeth (54) Brown with children Elsie L. (18) and William T. (17). They had been married 19 years and had 2 children. James was a farmer, Elsie was a servant, and William was a farm laborer.
1910 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (59) and Elizabeth (65) Brown. James was a farmer.
1920 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (68) and Elizabeth (74) Brown. James is still listed as farmer.

Children of ELIZABETH Tipton and JAMES BROWN are:
   i. ELsie L.³ Brown, b. April 1882, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1923; m. JAMES A. FLEIGLE; b. 1871, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1909, Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery.
   Notes for ELsie L. Brown:
   1910 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Elsie Fleigle (27) was widowed - children were Ira L. (10), Ralph R. (6), Elizabeth A. (4), James A. (2), and Carl J. (6m).
   1920 census - not yet found
   ii. WILLIAM TOWNSEND Brown, b. April 06, 1883, Bedford, Pennsylvania; d. February 07, 1915, Hyndman, Bedford, Pennsylvania

210. RACHEL⁸ Tipton (JACOB⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born December 05, 1849 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died May 16, 1873 in PA, buried in Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA. She married FREDERICK S. COOK Abt. 1872 in PA, son of JOHN COOK and SOPHIA BASELER. He was born April 15, 1845 in PA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for RACHEL Tipton:
1900 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Frederick (55) and Mary Ellen (53) Cook with children Charles C. (19), Otis O. (20), Eva B. (15). and Lena M. (7). Frederick was a stone mason. They lived next door to Alexander Holler (66) and family.

Child of RACHEL Tipton and FREDERICK COOK is:
   i. JAMES MERED⁸ COOK, b. February 09, 1873, Somerset Co, PA; d. December 27, 1964, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, age 91, interred Hyndman Cemetery; m. (1) EDITH ROBINSON; m. (2) SUSAN AMELIA AHLBURN, Abt. 1891, Prob. Bedford Co, PA; b. August 1872, PA; d. January 30, 1941, PA.
   Notes for JAMES MERED COOK: When he registered for the draft in 1918, James lived in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA. His occupation was locomotive engineer for the Baltimore & Ohio RR Company.

   1880 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: James Cook (7) lived with his maternal grandparents and worked on the farm.
   1900 census, Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (27) and Susan A. (27) with children Guy A. (7) and Ruth (5). They had been married 8 years and she had 3 children with 2 living. His occupation was Loc. Eng. Foreman. Next door was Frank T. Cook (27, born Nov 1872) and his wife Laura B. (28), and nearby was Theodore Cook (42) and his family.
   1910 census, Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (37) and Susan A. (37) Cook with children Ruth M. (15) and Guy A. (18). James was an engineer with the Baltimore and Ohio RR. This record shows them married 18 years and she had 3 children with 2 living.
   1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (46) and Susan (47) Cook. He was a locomotive engineer.
   1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (57) and Susan A. (57) Cook with grandson Charles O. Burns (16). James owned his home valued at $3800 and his occupation was Locomotive Engineer for the Railroad.
Obituary: James M. Cook, 91, oldest resident of Hyndman, Pa., and former mayor of that borough, died yesterday at his residence. Mr. Cook served as mayor of Hyndman for eight years. He attended Hyndman Normal School and taught school for about five years and also served on the Hyndman school board for eight years. A retired Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company engineer, he was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers. Mr. Cook also was a member of Hyndman Firemen and Engineers. Mr. Cook also was a member of Hyndman Lodge, AF&AM 589: Scottish Rite, Cumberland; Jaffia Shrine, Altoona, and of Hyndman Methodist Church. A native of Hyndman, he was a son of the late Frederick and Rachael (Tipton) Cook. Twice married, his first wife, Susan (Ahburn) Cook, died in 1941. He is survived by his second wife, Edith (Robinson) Cook; two children, Mrs. Ruth Burns, Hyndman, and Guy A. Cook, Sr., Garrett, Pa.; a brother, Charles Cook, Baltimore; a sister, Mrs. Lena Hartsell, Somerset; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The body is at the Zeigler Funeral Home, Hyndman. A service will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home by Rev. Willard M. White, pastor of the Hyndman Methodist Church. Interment will be in Hyndman Cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted at the funeral home tomorrow at 8 p.m. Members also will serve as pallbearers. The Cumberland News, December 28, 1964 (source http://www.ourbrickwalls.com/subpage80.html)

211. JOHN WESLEY\(^{8}\) TIPTON (JACOB\(^{7}\), NOAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM (NOAH)\(^{5}\), JONATHAN\(^{4}\), THOMAS\(^{3}\), JONATHAN\(^{2}\), EDWARD\(^{1}\)) was born October 24, 1855 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died September 04, 1931 in Brothersvalley, Somerset Co, PA, buried in Berlin, Somerset Co, PA I.O.O.F Cemetery\(^{330}\). He married EMMA JANE REITZ September 24, 1878 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, daughter of JOHN REITZ and MARY K.. She was born January 22, 1861 in PA\(^{331}\), and died January 22, 1940 in PA, buried in Berlin, Somerset Co, PA I.O.O.F Cemetery\(^{332}\).

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TIPTON:
1900 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: ___ (name not legible) and Emma (33) Tipton with children James (20), son (12), daughter (born 1886), Binnie (11), Freeman (8), and Mae (born 1900). James was a farmer.
1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: John W. (54) and Emma J. (49) Tipton with children Binnie R. (20), Freeman A. (18), May L. (10), and June E. (7).
2020 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: John (64) and Emma (58) Tipton with father in law, John C. Reitz (81) and ___ (name not legible).
1920 census, Frankstown, Blair Co, PA: James W. (39) and Nora B. (38) Tipton with children Harry H. (14), Wilfred E. (12) and Samuel E. (10). James was a farmer.
1930 census, Altoona, Blair Co, PA: James W. (49) and Nora B. (48) Tipton with son Harry H. (24) and his wife Irene F. (22). Two other sons, Wilfred E. (22) and Samuel E. (20) were shown as "ab." James was a coal dealer, Harry was a machinist for P.R.R. Co. and Irene was a Bookkeeper, ___ Mill.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY TIPTON:
1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: James W. (29) and Nora B. (28) Tipton with sons Harry H. (4), Wilfred E. (2), and Eugene (6m). James was a manufacturer, Box Factory. He lived near his parents and his brother Clarence (25) and family.
1920 census, Frankstown, Blair Co, PA: James W. (39) and Nora B. (38) Tipton with children Harry H. (14), Wilfred E. (12) and Samuel E. (10). James was a farmer.
1930 census, Altoona, Blair Co, PA: James W. (49) and Nora B. (48) Tipton with son Harry H. (24) and his wife Irene F. (22). Two other sons, Wilfred E. (22) and S. Eugene (20) were shown as "ab." James was a coal dealer, Harry was a machinist for P.R.R. Co. and Irene was a Bookkeeper, ___ Mill.

Notes for GEORGE M. TIPTON:

Notes for GEORGE M. TIPTON:
1910 census, Somerset, Somerset Co, PA: George N. (28) and Etta H. (28) Tipton with daughter Maud W. (2). George's occupation was railroad billing agent.

1920 census, Connellsville Ward 5, Fayette Co, PA: George M. (37) and Etta H. (37) Tipton with daughters Winnifred M. (12) and Georgia L. (8). George was an agent, freight, steam railroad.

1930 census, Homestead, Allegheny Co, PA: George M. (47) and Etta H. (47) Tipton with daughters Maude W. (22) and Georgia L. (19) plus two lodgers. George was a station agent for the railroad, and Maude was a public school teacher.

1951, Pittsburgh, PA City Directory - George was a freight agent for Balt. & Ohio R.R.

ROCKWOOD, Jan 25. Casselman was the scene of a beautifully appointed wedding Wednesday (24 Jan 1906) at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Lipton when their daughter Etta was united in marriage to George M. Tipton of Rockwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Tipton of Dividing Ridge. The house was beautifully decorated with flowers for the occasion.

Immediately after the ceremony, which was performed exactly at 12 o’clock by Rev. S.W. Bryan of Berlin, the party was ushered into the large dining room, where a wedding dinner was prepared. After the dinner a reception was held in the drawing room, which was also very beautifully decorated. Miss Bertha Reitz of this place, a cousin of the groom, was maid of honor, and Ralph A. Lipton, a brother of the bride, attended the groom. The couple drove to Rockwood to take train No. 14 for the East, where they will spend their honeymoon visiting in Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York. Among the guests present, were the following: Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Liphart, Miss Maude Liphart, R.A. Liphart, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Hoboon, Mr. and Mrs. A.M. Cramer, Miss Bertha Reitz and S.C. Thomas.

Source: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4919266/person/1302574724/story/8d163bd0-81f6-456b-be9e-0be9a1cbb052?src=search

iii. MARY L. TIPTON, b. July 09, 1886, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 10, 1975, Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland\(^\text{132}\); m. HERMAN FREDERICK HEFFLEY; b. November 03, 1886, PA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for MARY L. TIPTON: Mrs. Mary Tipton Heffley, Silver Springs, Md., formerly of Berlin, died March 10, 1975, in Silver Springs, Md. She was born in Allegheany Township, Somerset County, on July 9, 1885, the daughter of the late John W. and Emma (Reitz) Tipton. Preceded in death by her husband, Herman F., one daughter, three brothers and two sisters. Survived by these children: Donald, Berlin; Mrs. Victor D. (Nona) Behn, Glenrock, N.J.; Mrs. James S. (Faye) Regan, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Lola Wood, Silver Springs, Md.; Roy, Washington, D.C.; Robert J., Beltsville, Md.; Mrs. Richard (Mary Lou) Koch, Potomac, Md.; 16 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also, a brother Freeman Tipton, Meyersdale; and a sister Mrs. Clyde (Elizabeth) Bowman, Somerset. She was a member of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, Washington D.C., and was the first president of the ladies auxiliary, Berlin Volunteer Fire Department, organized a 1927. Friends will be received in the Johnson and Son Funeral Home, Berlin, after 7 p.m. Wednesday (today) where services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday with the Rev. George E. Buechner officiating. Interment, Berlin IOOF Cemetery (Somerset American, March 12, 1975, http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/obits/h2/heffley-mary.txt).


Notes for CLARENCE WILLIAM TIPTON:
1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: Clarence W. (25) and Gertrude (23) Tipton with daughter Raye A. (6m). His occupation was manufacturer, box factory. Nearby was his brother and parents.


Notes for BINNIE R. TIPTON:
1920 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (30) and Binnie (30) McQuade with children Leon (5), Paul (3), and Gilbert (1).

1930 census (12 Apr), Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (41) and Binnie (40) McQuade with children Leon (15), Paul (13), Gilbert (11), Mary (8), Guy (6), and Flora (22 7m). John was a farmer.


Notes for FREEMAN REITZ TIPTON:
When he registered for the draft in 1917, Freeman lived in Berlin, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA and worked for himself as a soft drink manufacturer. He was single.


Freeman R. Tipton, 85, of 224 Broadway, Meyersdale, died April 2 in Meyersdale Community Hospital. He was born Jan. 12, 1891 in Allegheny Township, the son of the late John W. and Emma (Reitz) Tipton. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Lena Deeter, a son William, six brothers and sisters. Survived by his second wife, the former Anna Berkley, Meyersdale; also two sons Robert, Lancaster, and Jack, Falls Church, Va.; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was a member of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, and the American Legion Post 445, both of Berlin. He was a veteran of World War I. Services were conducted in Johnson and Son Funeral Home April 5, the Rev. Paul E. Snyder officiating. Internment, Berlin IOOF Cemetery (Meyersdale Republic, April 8, 1976, http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/obits/t1/tipton.txt).

Notes for ANNA BERKLEY SELLERS:
Mrs. Anna (Berkley) Tipton, 88, of Meyersdale died Nov. 16, 1978 at Meyersdale Community Hospital. Born February 21, 1890 in Morrison's Cove, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Lottie (Schoyer) Sellers. She was preceded in death by first husband, Edgar Berkley; and her second husband, Freeman Tipton; also two brothers: Blaine and Howard; and two sisters: Mrs. Virgie Blackburn and Mrs. Dessie Bittner. She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Simeon (Helen) Metrinko of Meyersdale RD 3 and Mrs. William (Shirley) Huff of Harrisburg; also two sons Robert, Lancaster, and Jack, Falls Church, Va.; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Notes for JUNE ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" TIPTON:

Notes for CLYDE R. BOWMAN: Clyde R. Bowman, 94, of Tayman Avenue, Somerset died Aug. 4, 1998 at home. Born March 8, 1904, in Johnstown, son of the late Louther C. and Minnie M. (Shank) Bowman. Preceded in death by sons John and Clyde Jr., sisters Ruth Egolf, Ollie Maust and Mary Bowman and half-brother Fred. Survived by wife of 73 years, the former Elizabeth Tipton, and daughter June Ostrosky of Davenport, Fla. Also grandchildren: Jay Bowman, Somerset, Roger and Greg Bowman, and Stephen, Kathryn, Joseph, James and Nicholas Ostrosky. He was retired from the U.S. Postal Service with 40 years of service. Member of the Somerset Church of the Brethren, where he served as deacon. Friends will be received from 1-4 p.m. Sunday at Miller Funeral Home, Somerset, where funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday. Rev. Roger Forry officiating. Internment Husband Cemetery (Daily American, April 24, 1999).

Notes for MARY ELLEN TIPTON: Jacob7, Noah6, William (Noah)5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born October 23, 1857 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died February 01, 1923 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, buried in Hyndman Cemetery. She married Theodore Cook Ablt. 1877 in PA, son of John Cook and Sophia Baselar. He was born March 1851 in PA, and died August 1932 in Cumberland, MD.
Notes for MARY ELLEN TIPTON: Obituary: Hyndman lost one of its best women in the death of Mary Ellen Cook, Feb. 1, 1923, of acute brights disease after a short illness at the age of sixty five years and three months. She was the daughter of Jacob and Lucinda Tipton, of near Mt. Zion, Somerset County, who preceded her in death a number of years ago. She was united in marriage to Theodore Cook, forty six years ago. Those who will mourn her most are: Theodore Cook, her husband, and the following children: William D. and Walter E., of Hyndman, Jacob C. of Myersdale, John C. and Noah, of Cumberland, Stella and George, at home. Twelve grandchildren, three sisters, Mrs. George Lafferty, Mrs. James Lafferty and Mrs. James Brown, all of Somerset, three brothers, John Tipton, of Berlin, James Tipton, of Mt. Zion and Noah, of this place. Mrs. Cook lived on Clarence street in Hyndman for twenty nine years removing a little over a year ago to Commercial Hotel where she died. She was a devoted member of the Evangelical church, also a member of the Aid Society and Bible Class. She was not only a good wife and mother but shared her house with her aged mother-in-law, Mrs. Sophia Cook, who was practically an invalid for ten years before her death and with an invalid sister, Mrs. James Brown, for more than a year. Her deeds of charity were many and her hospitality extended to every one. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church, Rev. Patterson officiating assisted by Rev. Powell and Raley. Interment in Hyndman cemetery. About ninety relatives and friends from a distance attended the funeral (Source: Bedford Gazette, February 9, 1923).

1900 census, Clarence St., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore Cook (49), wife Mary E. (42), and children William D. (16), Jacob B. (14), John C. (12), Stella M. (10), Noah C. (7), and Walter B. (10 mos). Theodore was a day laborer for the rail road. Nearby was his brother Frederick Cook (55) and family.

1910 census (Apr), Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore (59) and Mary E. (52) with children Noah C. (17), Walter C. (10), George L. (5), John C. (22). Also John's wife, Regina Lee (19) and daughter Bernice R. (8m). Theodore's mother, Sofia (84) lived with the family and was a widow. Theodore was listed as watchman, Balt. & O RR and John was a brakeman for the railroad. Noah was "offbearer" (?) for Brickworks.

1920 census (Jan), Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore (67) and Mary E. (63) with children Stella (30) and George (18). There were two boarders and Theodore's grandson, Therman Swisher (1y 5m). He still worked for the railroad, but job is not legible.

Notes for THEODORE COOK: Theodore Cook, 81, a former resident of Hyndman, died Tuesday at the home of his son, J. C. Cook, Browning St., Cumberland, Md. He had been ill for several months. Surviving are these children: J. C. Cook, mentioned above; J. B. Cook, of Meyersdale; W. C. Cook, of Salisbury; Mrs. E. W. Smouse, of Bedford; W. P. Cook, N. C. Cook and G. L. Cook, all of Hyndman. He also leaves 16 grandchildren, one great-grandchild and three brothers - Daniel Cook, of Millersport; Henry Cook, of Jennerstown and Algrum Cook, of Cumberland, Md. Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon at 2:30 (today) in the Hyndman Evangelical Church by the Rev. Kelly. Interment was made in the Hyndman cemetery (The Bedford Gazette, August 12, 1932).

Children of MARY TIPTON and THEODORE COOK are:

i. ALONZO JAMES* COOK, b. Abt. 1879, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1923.
ii. ANNA COOK, b. Abt. 1881; d. Bef. 1923.

Notes for WILLIAM D. COOK:
1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: William D. (26) and Jessie R. (26) Cook. They had been married 3 years and lived next door to Luther Tipton. William's occupation was fireman, Baltimore & Ohio RR.

1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: William D. (46) and Jessie R. (46) Cook. His occupation was locomotive engineer for the railroad.

iv. JACOB BLAIR COOK, b. July 08, 1885, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1967; m. PEARL G. FEICHTNER; b. Abt. 1889, Bedford Co, PA; d. July 1969, Wilkinsburg, age 80, interred Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA.

Notes for PEARL G. FEICHTNER:
MEYERSDALE - Mrs. Gertrude Pearl Cook, 80, died Sunday in a nursing home in Wilkinsburg. Mrs. Cook was born in Bedford County, a daughter of the late John and Sofia (Hasselroth) Feichtner. Her husband, Jacob Cook, died in 1967. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. H. Wilbur Speicher, Mrs. C. Wayne Stantmyers and Miss Mae Cook, all of Pittsburg; a brother, Dalton Feichtner, Hyndman; her stepmother, Mrs. John Feichtner, also of Hyndman; a half brother, Harry Feichtner, Ellerslie; a half sister, Mrs. Russell Emerick, Hyndman; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The body will be at the Price Funeral Home after 2 p.m. today. Services will be conducted there Thursday at 1:30 p.m. by Rev. Paul Snyder and burial will be in Hyndman Cemetery (The Cumberland News, July 15, 1969).

Notes for JOHN CALVIN COOK: When he registered for the draft in 1918, he lived in Cumberland, Allegany Co, MD and was a Brakeran for the B & O Railroad. He was married with two children.

1920 census - not yet found

John Calvin Cook, 81, of RD 6, Rawlings, died Monday at Memorial Hospital. He resided in the South End area for 40 years prior to moving to Rawlings after retiring from the B&O and Western Maryland Railway as a brakeman. A native of Hyndman, he was a son of the late Theodore and Mary Ellen (Tipton) Cook. He was a member of Lodge 440, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. Besides his widow, Mrs. Regina Lee (Shumaker) Cook, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Bernice Roth, Red House; and Mrs. Tolva Grabenstein, city; two brothers, Noah and George Cook, both of Hyndman; a sister, Mrs. Charles Smouse, Bedford; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The body is at the Scarpelli Funeral Home (The Cumberland Evening Times, January 8, 1969).

vi. STELLA M. COOK, b. August 1889, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1923.

vii. NOAH C. COOK, b. November 10, 1892, Hyndman, PA; d. October 1977, Cumberland in Memorial Hospital; m. PEARL W. BLOUGH; b. Abt. 1895.

Notes for NOAH C. COOK: When he registered for the draft, Noah lived in Pittsburgh, PA where he was a railroad brakeman. He was single.

HYNDMAN - Noah C. Cook, 84, of here, died Wednesday night in Memorial Hospital, Cumberland. Born here November 10, 1892, he was a son of the late Theodore and Mary Ellen (Tipton) Cook. Mr. Cook was a retired conductor and brakeman for the B&O Railroad and was also retired from Amcelle Plant of Celanese Fibers Company. He was a veteran of Army service during World War I and was a member of Grace United Methodist Church here. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Pearl (Blough) Cook; four sons, Charles W. Cook, Bladensburg, Ray T. Cook, Robert M. Cook and George E. Cook, all of here; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen Wise, RD1, here; a brother, George Cook, here; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Friends will be received in the Zeigler Funeral Home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be conducted in the funeral home Saturday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Ronald Ritchey (source: The Cumberland News, October 14, 1977).


Notes for WALTER B. COOK:

1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Walter G. (30) and Pearl A. (29) Cook with children Elizabeth (10) and Robert C. (8). Theodore Cook (79) lived with the family. Robert owned his home valued at $3000 and his occupation was clerk, railroad office. They lived next door to cousin, James M. Cook (57) and family.


213. JAMES8 TIPTON (JACOB7, NOAH6, WILLIAM5 (NOAH4), JONATHAN3, THOMAS2, JONATHAN1, EDWARD1) was born January 22, 1860 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died January 14, 1938 in PA, interred Mt. Zion Reformed Cemetery, Allegheny Twp, PA. He married Binnie SARAH WALKER Abt. 1881. She was born May 1852 in PA, and died April 16, 1937 in PA, interred Mt. Zion Reformed Cemetery, Allegheny Twp, PA.336

Notes for JAMES TIPTON:

1900 census, New Baltimore Borough, Somerset Co, PA: James (40) and Sarah (46) Tipton with children Flora A. (17), Emma M. (15), and Samuel S (13). James was a farmer and Flora was a school teacher.

1910 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: James (50) and Binnie (58) Tipton with a servant and a hired man. James was a farmer. This shows they had been married 29 years and had 3 children, all still living.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and Binnie WALKER are:

i. FLORA A.8 TIPTON, b. August 16, 1882, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 19, 1941, Allegheny, Somerset, PA, interred Mt. Zion Cemetery;336 m. FRANK ARMSTRONG.

ii. EMMA M. TIPTON, b. June 1884, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1965, PA, interred Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA; m. BLAIR POWELL; b. 1884, PA; d. 1960.

iii. SAMUEL JACOB TIPTON, b. October 25, 1886, Somerset Co, PA near Dividing Ridge; d. 1946, PA, interred Mt. Zion Lutheran Cemetery.
Notes for SAMUEL JACOB TIPTON: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Samuel lived in Washington D.C. and was a passenger agent for the B & O Railroad.

214. ANNA R TIPTON (JACOB, NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born May 21, 1862 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died November 15, 1929 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery, Somerset, PA. She married GEORGE E. LAFFERTY Abt. 1885 in Pennsylvania, son of JOHN LAFFERTY and BARBARA. He was born September 1859 in PA, and died April 1924 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery, Somerset, PA.

Notes for ANNA R TIPTON:
1900 census, New Baltimore Borough, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: George E. (40) and Annie (34) Lafferty with children William E. (12), Flora C. (10), and John C. (6). Annie's father, Jacob Tipton was also listed. George was a farmer, and they had been married 15 years with 5 children, 3 living.
1910 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: George (49) and Annie R. (47) Lafferty with children William (21), Flora (19), and John C. (16).

Children of ANNA R TIPTON and GEORGE LAFFERTY are:
1. EMMA LAFFERTY, b. 1886; d. June 01, 1888, PA, age 2y 14d, buried in Shaffer Church Cemetery, Allegheny Township, Somerset County, PA.
2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LAFFERTY, b. February 14, 1888, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1917.
4. HARRY J. LAFFERTY, b. 1892; d. February 26, 1894, PA, age 2y, 7*m, 17d.
6. FRANK H. LAFFERTY, b. May 1894.

215. EMMA JANETTE “NETTIE” TIPTON (JACOB, NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born August 26, 1865 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died June 13, 1949 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 83. She married JAMES C. LAFFERTY Abt. 1887 in prob. Somerset Co, PA, son of JOHN LAFFERTY and BARBARA. He was born July 1861 in PA, and died May 18, 1925 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for EMMA JANETTE “NETTIE” TIPTON:
1900 census, Northampton, Somerset Co, PA: James Lafferty (38), Lawyer, wife Emma (34), and children Charles A. (11), Samuel M. (7), Oran (6), and Ira E. (1).

Is James Lafferty the brother of George Lafferty, who married Emma’s sister Anna R. Tipton?
1920 census, Somerset, Somerset Co, PA: James C. (58) and Emma (54) Lafferty with children Charles (31), Eleanor (27), Samuel (27), Harold (21), Walter (8), Clarence (6), Emma (5), and Annie (2y 9m). James was a farmer and the 3 older sons were coal miners.
1930 census (18 April), Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Emma J. Lattery (64) lived alone. No occupation was listed.

Children of EMMA TIPTON and JAMES LAFFERTY are:

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT LAFFERTY:
In 1917, when Charles registered for the draft he was married and occupation was blacksmith.
1920 census, Somerset, PA: Charles (31) and Eleanor (27) Lafferty lived with his parents and siblings.
1930 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles A. (41) and Elenore (36) Lafferty with children Walter (18), Clarence E. (17), Emma M. (15), Annie K. (13), and Robert L. (6). Charles was a farmer.
1940 census, Road 546, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles (50) and Elenora (47) Lafferty with children Walter (28), Clarence (27), Emma (25), Robert (16), William (9), and Lillian (9). Charles was a farmer and his sons were laborers. Charles' mother, Emma J. Lafferty (73) lived next door.
ii. SAMUEL MILTON LAFFERTY, b. September 02, 1892, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 26, 1976, Marion, Florida\textsuperscript{144}; m. MARGARET B.; b. Abt. 1899.

iii. CLAYTON ORAN W. LAFFERTY, b. January 08, 1894, Somerset Co, PA; d. August 11, 1930, PA, interred Husband (North East) Cemetery, Somerset, PA; m. SADIE HOOVER; b. June 17, 1889, PA; d. December 1972, Shanksville, Somerset, Pennsylvania\textsuperscript{145}.

Notes for CLAYTON ORAN W. LAFFERTY:

- 1917 WWI draft registration - Clay was single and he worked as a fireman for the railroad.
- 1930 census (7 April), Clay St., North East, Erie, Pennsylvania: Clayton O. (36) and Sadie (40) Lafferty with son Clayton (3). Also step-son, Frank Ross (21). Clayton's occupation was laborer, Gravel Works.


v. ELEANOR LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1892.

vi. HAROLD LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1899.

vii. WALTER LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1912.

viii. CLARENCE LAFFERTY, b. 1914.


x. ANNE LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1917, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania.

216. EPHRAIM\textsuperscript{8} STUDEBAKER (GEMMA\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON, NOAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM (NOAH)\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) were born February 1848 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 1902 in OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery. He married MARGARET "MAGGIE" MAAHMORE May 30, 1877 in Stephenson Co, IL. She was born May 1845 in PA, and died 1917 in Stillwater, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery.

Notes for EPHRAIM STUDEBAKER:

- 1880 census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS: Ephraim Studebaker (32), wife Margaret (35), and son George (1). Frank Canaday (14) lived with the family and worked as a farm laborer. Frank was probably the brother of George Canaday, who worked for Ephraim's brother. The two families lived nearby each other, and close to the Jim Tipton family.
- 1900 census, Clayton & Henry Township, Payne, Oklahoma Territory: Ephraim (52) and Margaret (55) Studebaker with children George (21), John (19) and Rony (14). They had been married 23 years and had 4 children, with 3 living. Ephraim was a farmer.
- 1910 census, Stillwater Ward 3, Payne, Oklahoma: Margaret Studebaker (64), widow, with her daughter Rosa B. (26).

Children of EPHRAIM STUDEBAKER and MARGARET MAAHMORE are:

i. GEORGE\textsuperscript{9} STUDEBAKER, b. October 1878, Kansas.


Notes for JOHN WILLIAM STUDEBAKER:

- 1920 census, 7th Division USA, Camp Funston, Riley, Kansas: John W. Studebaker (39) was single. Occupation was soldier. They were married when John was age 40. His occupation was public threshunner.

iii. ROSA B. STUDEBAKER, b. October 1883, Nebraska; d. Aft. 1920.

217. ELIJAH\textsuperscript{8} STUDEBAKER (GEMMA\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON, NOAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM (NOAH)\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 28, 1849 in Bedford Co, PA, and died March 31, 1883 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery\textsuperscript{148}. He married ISOPHINE FRY July 16, 1871 in Kent Twp, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1851 in PA, and died November 07, 1886 in Kansas, age 34, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for ELIJAH STUDEBAKER:

- 1880 US census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS: Elijah Studabaker (29), wife Isophene (27), and children Jacob (8), Jemimah (6), Nancy (4), and Samuel (1). George Canaday (18) lived with the household and worked as a farm laborer.
Children of ELIJAH STUDEBAKER and ISOPHINE FRY are:

i. JACOB OLIVER "JAKE" STUDEBAKER, b. April 07, 1872, Kansas, near Westphalia; d. 1950, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery; m. SUSAN BELLE "SUSIE" BOUSE, November 27, 1895, Kansas near Westphalia; b. February 20, 1874, Cass Co, Missouri; d. 1951, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB OLIVER "JAKE" STUDEBAKER:
1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob (28) and Susan (26) Studebaker with daughter Mary (3). Jacob was a farmer.
1910 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob O. (36) and Susan B. (36) Studebaker with children Mary I. (13), Charles W. (9), Samuel O (7), Joseph E. (4), and Robert J. (2). Jacob was a farmer.
1920 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob (46) and Susan (43) Studebaker with children Walter (18), Oda (16), Joe (14), and Robert (12). All three males were listed as farmers.

ii. JEMIAH E. STUDEBAKER, b. September 07, 1873, Illinois; d. June 1959; m. EDWARD FRANKLIN WINGERT; b. July 23, 1876.

iii. NANCY B. "MAMIE" STUDEBAKER, b. April 01, 1876, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930; m. JAMES D. JIM BOUSE, Abt. 1897; b. April 1872, Missouri; d. 1938.

iv. SAMUEL O. STUDEBAKER, b. October 27, 1878, Kansas; d. February 04, 1949, Los Angeles, California; m. BERTIE A. BAYTON; b. Abt. 1886, Kansas.

v. SARAH ADDIE STUDEBAKER, b. April 22, 1881; m. ROLLIE "ROLL" MILLER; b. Abt. 1880.

218. NOAH S. STUDEBAKER (GEMIMA Tipton, NOAH, William (Noah), Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born May 13, 1852 in Bedford Co, PA, and died February 02, 1930 in Sycamore, De Kalb, Ill. He married CATHERINE YEAGER Abt. 1873. She was born May 02, 1852 in NY, and died January 10, 1922 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, interred Pearl City, Ill.

Notes for NOAH S. STUDEBAKER:
1880 US census, Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah Studebaker (28), wife Catharine (27), and children William (6), and Mary E. (10mos). Noah's father was also noted but his name was given as "George" Studebaker (54) and Noah's brother, Jacob (18), was also living with the family.
1900 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (49) and Catherine (48) Studebaker with daughter Pearl (4). His occupation was day laborer. They had been married 27 years and she had 7 children with only 2 living.
1910 census, Kent, Stephenson, Illinois: Noah (57) and Katherine (56) Studebaker with daughter Pearl (14). They had been married 31 years and she had 7 children, 2 living. Noah was a railroad laborer.
1920 census, Freeport Ward 4, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (71) and Katherine (68) Studebaker with lodger, Verna Heppner. Noah worked as a factory galvanizer.

Children of NOAH STUDEBAKER and CATHERINE YEAGER are:

i. WILLIAM STUDEBAKER, b. Aft. 1874, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL.

ii. MARY E. STUDEBAKER, b. Aft. 1879, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL.


Notes for JACOB STUDEBAKER:
1880 census, Jefferson, Stephenson, Illinois: Jacob Studebaker (18) lived with his brother Noah and family.
1900 census, Kent, Stephenson, Illinois: Jacob (37) and Anna W. (36) Studebaker with children Cora B. (9), Della M. (6), and a farm laborer, Frank C. Yobu (17). They had been married 13 years. Jacob was a farmer.
1910 census, Newkirk, Kay, Oklahoma: Jacob (47) and Anna (46) Studebaker with children George F. (7) and Esther L. (2).
1920 census, Savanna and Mt Carroll road, Savanna, Carroll, Illinois: Jacob (57) and Anna (55) Studebaker with children George (16) and Esther (11). Jacob was a trucker R.R.
1930 census,
Children of JACOB STUDEBAKER and MARY BAKER are:
  i. CORA BELLE1 STUDEBAKER, b. February 1891, Illinois; d. July 28, 1967, Lanark, Carroll County, Illinois, interred Lanark City Cemetery1; m. LEE HENRY MILLER; b. 1890; d. 1964.
  ii. DELLA M. STUDEBAKER, b. September 11, 1892, Kent, Illinois2; d. January 01, 1925, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois3. Notes for DELLA M. STUDEBAKER: At the time of death, Della lived at Wilgus Sanitarium (Rockford). Her occupation was nurse.

Children of JACOB STUDEBAKER and ANNA WOLFLE are:
  iii. GEORGE FRANCIS3 STUDEBAKER, b. April 30, 1903, Illinois; d. October 1984; m. AGNES LORENA KAISER; b. Abt. 1904, Illinois.
  iv. ESTHER LOLA STUDEBAKER, b. Abt. 1908, Illinois; m. HAROLD SCHAMBERGER.

220. FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH8 TIPTON (JAMES B. "JIM"7, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 15, 1854 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 1915 in Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS at age 62, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS. She married GEORGE W. SMITH 1872 in Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS, son of WILLIAM SMITH and AMERICA BARTON. He was born April 1844 in Kentucky, and died 1914 in Lecompton, KS, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS.

Notes for FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH TIPTON:
1880 census, LeCompton, KS: George W. Smith (36) and his wife Francis (27), and their three children William R. (8), Roy O. (6), and J. Clide (2). They lived near John Q.A. Hill.
1900 census, Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS: Geo. W. (56) and F.E. (46) Smith. His occupation was merchant. They lived next door to American Smith (74) who was also born in KY. Was she George's mother?
1910 census, LeCompton, Douglas Co, KS: George W. Smith (66) and wife - no name listed (56). This record shows they had been married 38 years with 3 children, all of whom were

It is not known when she moved to LeCompton, but it was probably when she went to college at Lane University. After Topeka was made the Capital of Kansas, Le Compton lost many citizens. By 1910, the population was only 386.

Notes for GEORGE W. SMITH: George W. Smith, father of the state printer, was a native of Kentucky and was a lad when he arrived in Kansas Territory in 1855. He afterwards went to Lawrence and learned the wagonmaker's trade, and while there passed through and was one of the survivors of Quantrill's raid. He never applied himself much to his trade, but for the greater part of his active career was engaged in merchandising. At Lecompton he married Frances Tipton, and there he and his wife spent their lives and died in old age."

George Smith and his brothers, James and Harrison, enlisted together and all deserted the Civil War. They went into hiding along the Ohio River. The parents and other siblings also moved down river and the boys took on middle initials to conceal their identities (S. Smith, personal communication, 2016).

Children of FRANCES TIPTON and GEORGE SMITH are:

Notes for WILLIAM R. "WILL" SMITH: Hazel Keim Warner wrote, "William was connected with several newspapers in Kansas before becoming State Printer. He was business manager for Capper Publications and lived in Washington D.C. with his family for several years. From 1925 to November 1930 he owned and published the "Kinsley Mercury" at Kinsley."

1900 census, Olathe, Johnson Co, KS: Bertha J. Spohr (25) was an instructor at the Kansas Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Bertha was also listed with her family in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS in 1900.
1900 census: Will Smith - not yet found
1910 census, Fort Scott Ward 2, Bourbon Co, KS: Will R. (38) and Bertha J. (35) Smith with daughter Louise F. (5) and a servant, Nellie Okeson (23). Will was a newspaper editor and Bertha was an assistant editor.
1920 census, Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS: William R. (46) and Bertha J. (45) Smith with daughter Louise F. (15). He was a newspaper business manager.
1930 census, Kinsley, Edwards Co, KS: William R. (57) and Bertha J. (55) Smith. They owned a home valued at $5000 and his occupation was newspaper owner.

"WILLIAM R. SMITH. One of the fine buildings bordering the State Capitol grounds at Topeka is the Kansas State Printing plant. That is the official headquarters of William R. Smith, state printer, and also secretary of the State Printing Commission and chairman of the School Book Commission of the state. Doubtless any citizen, and particularly a printer, would deem it an honor to be at the head of an establishment which experts pronounce to be the equal in mechanical equipment and operating efficiency of any commercial printing establishment in the country.

When Mr. Smith went into office on July 1, 1915, he brought with him a ripe experience, including an extensive service in all the grades of the printing business, years of editorial and newspaper publishing work, and perhaps best of all an inheritance and training in the progressive Kansas spirit.

When the advancement of the welfare of the state is concerned, W. R. Smith can always be found in the ranks of the workers and usually among the leaders. The influence for good he has exercised as an editor in various sections of the state can hardly be over estimated.

While his life has been distinctive in more than one particular, he is in every sense a typical Kansan. He was born at the old land office and capital, Lecompton, March 21, 1872. His grandparents, William L. and America C. (Barton) Smith were Kentucky people who moved west in 1854, the year the Kansas-Nebraska bill was passed through Congress, and they located at Lecompton, the historic capital of Kansas Territory. Both grandparents died in Lecompton. George W. Smith, father of the state printer, was a native of Kentucky and was a lad when he arrived in Kansas Territory in the spring of 1854. He afterwards went to Lawrence and learned the wagonmaker's trade, and while there passed through and was one of the survivors of Quantrill's raid. He never applied himself much to his trade, but for the greater part of his active career was engaged in merchandising. At Lecompton he married Frances Tipton, and there he and his wife spent their lives and died in old age. Their three sons are still living: William R.; Dr. Roy O. Smith of Rifle, Colorado; and Dr. J. C. Smith of Beloit, Wisconsin.

Reared in Lecompton, William R. Smith attended the public schools and Lane University, and as a boy he learned the printer's trade on the old Lecompton Monitor and the Lawrence Daily Democrat.

He had not yet reached his majority when he was first called to public service. Grover Cleveland in 1893 appointed him postmaster at Lecompton, but he held back the commission until he passed his twenty-first birthday and then qualified. He was postmaster at Lecompton more than four years. In the meantime he had founded the Lecompton Sun, and continued its editorial management while postmaster, and altogether conducted it for about nine years. At the spring election immediately following his twenty-first birthday he was also elected mayor of Lecompton, an office he filled with credit for two terms.

After leaving Lecompton Mr. Smith was for two years foreman for the Mail and Breeze of Topeka, was editor and publisher of the Manhattan Republic two years, for another year was editor of the Fraternal Aid at Lawrence, and he then bought the Garnett Plaindealer and the Garnett Eagle, both republican papers, and consolidating them as the Eagle-Plaindealer continued the publication of this republican paper for about five years. His next venture in journalism was at Ottawa, where with others he was associated in the operation of the Ottawa Herald. Later for about five years he was owner and editor of the Fort Scott Republican, and while at Fort Scott was appointed United States census enumerator for the Second Kansas Congressional District. His last newspaper work was as editor and owner of the Columbus Advocate, which he conducted for five years.

Then in 1914 he was elected state printer and took charge of the splendid plant at Topeka in July of the following year. He went into office at a critical time in the history of the state printing plant. Its capacity was taxed to the utmost, and there was a contract to deliver over 140,000 schoolbooks within six weeks. The full force of the plant was put in operation night and day, and in thirty days the book presses turned out over 2,000,000 impressions. Other departments were operated at similar speed, and the textbooks were all delivered on time.

The Kansas State Printing Plant is an institution worthy of some special record. It is the largest printing plant between Chicago and Sacramento, and its equipment and methods of operation have been taken as a model for other states. It has on its payroll 120 employees, and during the ten years of its operation has saved about $75,000 annually on the state's printing. It is now producing schoolbooks at 60 per cent of the prices formerly charged by Eastern book companies. Perhaps the highest praise of the institution has been spoken by Governor Capper, who is himself a printer and publisher of national prominence. He has declared that Kansas has a plant equipped with machinery equal to that of any commercial printing concern in the country and that the standard of efficiency and service is very high. His opinion as a publisher is that the
mechanical work on the textbooks issued from the state plant is equal to that of any printing establishment in the United States.

Kansas has been operating its own printing plant since July 1, 1905. The Legislature of 1913 appropriated $150,000 to purchase additional grounds, enlarge the plant, and install equipment necessary for schoolbook making. The wise expenditure of this fund has made the plant second to none in point of efficiency and equipment in the Middle West. While the printing of state documents has thus been done for a number of years, the introduction of a department for the printing and publishing of school textbooks is comparatively recent. It was T. A. McNeal, former state printer, who paved the way for state publication, and his successor, W. C. Austin, installed the bookmaking machinery and produced the first Kansas books.

Mr. Smith is affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and some insurance organizations. In 1904 he married Miss Bertha J. Spohr. They have one daughter, Louise. Before her marriage Mrs. Smith was teacher of domestic science in the Bradley Polytechnic Institute at Peoria, Illinois."

ii. ROY ORVAL SMITH, b. March 23, 1874, LeCompton, Douglas Co, KS; d. August 26, 1964, Rifle, Colorado; interred Rose Hill Cemetery. m. (1) MAUDE, Abt. 1892; b. Abt. 1878, Indiana; d. 1912; m. (2) HELEN MAY MANN, March 29, 1914, Rifle, Colorado; b. March 12, 1894, Indiana; d. April 1977, Rifle, Garfield Co, CO.

Notes for ROY ORVAL SMITH: "At an early age he learned telegraphy and from 1892 until 1906 he worked for the Chicago Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. He was a Lieutenant (jr) during World War I, and later a major in the Army Reserves. He was a member of the Northwestern Dental School graduating class of 1908. He was chosen for Omicron Kappa Upsilon top honorary society. He practiced dentistry until a year before his death, all in Rifle except for seven years in Lake Forest, IL." (Hazel Keim Warner). Helen was a Musician and piano teacher.

1900 census - not yet found
1910 census, 21-Pct, West Rifle, Garfield Co, CO: Roy O. Smith (36) and wife Maude (32). They had been married 7 years and had no children.
1920 census, District 252, Westminster Ave, Shields Twp, Lake Forest Ward 1, Lake Co, IL: J. Clyde (41) and Myrtle E. (34) Smith. He was a physician and they had b. Helen (20), and Roy O. Jr. (2). Roy was listed as a Dentist with a Private Office. He rented his home. Nearby was George Smith (78) with wife Ema (72), son Claude (42) and daughter Pauline (39). Was this Roy's father and a 2nd wife with step-children?


Notes for J. CLYDE SMITH: At the time of his death from pneumonia, he was practicing medicine as an Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat specialist.

1910 census, Precinct 5, Garfield Co, CO: J. Clyde (30) and Myrtle E. (24) Smith. He was a physician and they had been married less than a year.
1918 WWI draft registration - living in Rock Co. Wisconsin and occupation was physician.
1920 census, Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin: J. Clyde (41) and Myrtle E. (34) Smith with a roomer, Florence E. Tat (22). Clyde was a ear, eye, and nose doctor.
1930 census, Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin: J. Clyde (51) and Myrtle E. (44) Smith. They owned a home worth $8000. His occupation was physician, optician. This record shows they were married when he was 30 and she was 22.

221. WILLIAM BRYAN “WILL” TIPTON (JAMES B. “JIM”3, NOAH4, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN6, THOMAS7, JONATHAN8, EDWARD9) was born January 31, 1855 in Bedford Co, PA, and died November 1926 in Coffey Co, Kansas, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS. He married (1) ADA “ADDIE” LAKE January 29, 1885 in Baldwin, Anderson Co, KS. She was born March 13, 1862 in Central City, KS, and died February 28, 1893 in Baldwin, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS. He married (2) EVALINE “EVA” MARY WINDBIBGLER August 19, 1898 in Kansas, daughter of JOHN WINDBIBGLER and ELIZA KESSLER. She was born September 08, 1869 in Kosciusko Co, IN, and died October 08, 1945 in Wabash, Clark, Illinois, in her daughter's home, interred Marshall, IL. Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM BRYAN “WILL” TIPTON: William carried mail on horseback in the early days and lived in Coffey County, Kansas on his farm most of his life. He attended Lane University in LeCompton, Kansas. In Mary H. West's research notes, the following was copied from a newspaper item: "June 28, 1884. William Tipton, who lives near Cherry Mound, lost his house by fire Tuesday."
1900 census, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS: William lived near his brother Charles

1910 census, Star Twp, KS: William B. Tipton (55), Mary E. Tipton (40), Virgil W. Tipton (9), and Helen M. Tipton (5 mos).

1920 census, Star Twp, KS: William B. Tipton (65), Mary E. Tipton (50), and Helen M. Tipton (10). They lived near William’s brother Charles. Where was Virgil? Could he have been gone to WWI? How did Virgil end up in Cuba?

Newspaper obituary (copy in author's files):

"W.B. Tipton, son of J.B. and Ellen Tipton, was born in Bedford county, PA., January 21, 1855. In 1863 the family moved to Illinois where they resided for two years. In the fall of 1865 the family moved to Kansas, starting a home on the prairie. He attended the public school and when a young man attended Lane University, at Lecompton, Kansas. In January 1885, he was married to Miss Ada Lake, to this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Windbigler, of Mission, Texas, who was unable to be here on account of sickness. On February 28, 1893, Mrs. Tipton died at Baldwin Kansas. On August 19, 1898, he was married to Miss Eva Windbigler. To this union two children were born, Virgil of Cuba, and Helen at home. When a young man he was converted and joined the U.B. Church. Later he joined the Free Methodist Church, remaining a faithful member until the last." [handwritten on the newspaper obituary - died 1926]

On Thursday morning he was stricken with indigestion causing intense suffering from which he died at 7:00 o’clock p.m. in the presence of his faithful wife and daughter. Thus having passed a useful and christian life. He leaves to mourn his death, his wife and children, two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Anna Keim of Gravois Mills, MO., Mrs. Edith Stephenson, S.N. and C.W. Tipton of Westphalia, Kansas, and a host of friends. Funeral services were held at Cherry Mound, Saturday afternoon, at 2 p.m. Conducted by Presiding Elder Rev. Root of McPherson, assisted by Rev. Sweet of Cherry Mound, Rev. Brand of Glenwood and Others.

Relatives and friends here from a distance to attend the funeral were: John Windbigler, wife, daughter and cousin of Parsons, Kans; Mrs. Jennie Lake and son of Glendock; Mr. and Mrs. Ike Bartlett and Mrs. Chas. Gammon, Mrs. James Corley and son Dale, Mr. and Mrs. James Clark, of Burlington, and George Lankard and wife of Waverly."

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and ADA LACE is:

i. NELLIE BLANCHE\(^{\text{a}}\) TIPTON, b. October 23, 1886, Baldwin, Coffey Co, KS; d. July 19, 1971, McAllen, Hidalgo Co, TX\(^{366}\); m. IRA JASPER WINDBIGLER, February 14, 1907; b. December 24, 1882, Oswego Co, KS; d. August 18, 1926, TX.

Notes for NELLIE BLANCHE TIPTON: "After her mother died, she lived with her Grandmother Lake in Baldwin, Kansas, and attended Baldwin College in Kansas. She also attended some classes at Baker University while she lived in Baldwin. Her husband was half brother to Blanche’s stepmother." (Hill Family History by Hazel Keim Warner, about 1970). Hazel Keim Warner showed her address in about 1970 as 203 Harvey Drive, McAllen, Texas.

Notes for IRA JASPER WINDBIGLER:

1910 census, Fairfiew, Labette Co, KS: Ira J. Windbigler (27), Nellie B. (23), his wife. Two doors down was John L. Windbigler (66), wife Elizabeth L. (63), daughter Hattie L. and Father-in-law Jacob F. Alt (86).

1920 census, Mission, Hidalgo Co, TX: Ira Windbiger (37), Blanche (33) his wife, son Joyce (8), and J.R. Walker (69), a roofer.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and EVALINE WINDBIGLER are:

ii. VIRGIL WAYNE\(^{\text{a}}\) TIPTON, b. August 18, 1900, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS\(^{367}\); d. November 1971, Miami-Dade, FL\(^{367}\); m. ROSAURA O. GILL, December 31, 1935, Havana, Cuba\(^{368}\); b. March 01, 1903, Rogue, Matanaus, Cuba\(^{369}\); d. May 11, 1981, Miami-Dade, FL\(^{369}\).


Notes for HELEN MIRIAM TIPTON: "She graduated from Indiana State University in Terre Haute, Ind. and in 1969 was a 6th grade teacher near Sanford, Fla. (Their address at the time was: 138 Country Club Road, Sanford, Florida, 32771). Her husband Edward was at one time a Free Methodist pastor. Their children are brother and sister adopted" (source: Jeane Tipton).

222. SAMUEL NOAH\(^{\text{a}}\) TIPTON (JAMES B: ‘JIM’\(^{3}\), NOAH\(^{4}\), WILLIAM (NOAH)\(^{5}\), JONATHAN\(^{6}\), THOMAS\(^{7}\), JONATHAN\(^{2}\), EDWARD\(^{1}\)) was born January 07, 1857 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA\(^{378}\), and died July 07, 1930 in Westphalia, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS\(^{377}\). He married CYMMINNIE ‘MINNIE’ STILLMAN November 23, 1892 in Anderson Co, KS at the bride’s residence\(^{378}\). She was born October 12, 1869 in Bath, Steuben Co, NY, and died July 25, 1968 in Garnett, KS at age 98 yrs, 9 mos, 13 days, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.
Notes for SAMUEL NOAH TIPTON: Samuel and Minnie were members of Cherry Mound United Brethren Church. Minnie spent the last 7 years of her life in the McLeod Nursing home, Garnett, Kansas.

On the 1860 census, he is listed as Noah; I assume that's his middle name.
1880 census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS Minnie lived with mother and stepfather, John D. Mann
1900 US census, Taken 8 June, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel Tipton (43), Minnie Tipton (30), and son Dale J. (5) (T623_470, p. 356).
1910 US census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel N. Tipton, Farmer (53), wife Minnie (40), and son Dale J. (15). This record shows they had been married 17 years with one child. Next door was James B. Hill (26) and wife Eva (24).
1920 US census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel Tipton (62) and wife Minnie (50).
1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas: Noah S. (73) and Minnie (60) Tipton.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and CLYMINNIE SILLMAN is:
  i. DALE JAMES 7 TIPTON, b. November 15, 1894, Anderson Co, KS on the farm; d. December 01, 1917, Camp Funston, KS age 23, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for DALE JAMES TIPTON: He served in the 13th C. 164 Depot Brigade in World War I and died from Pneumonia while in service in 1917 during the flu epidemic.

223. ANNA AMELIA "ANNIE" 8 TIPTON (JAMES B. "JIM" 7, NOAH 6, WILLIAM (NOAH) 5, JONATHAN 4, THOMAS 3, JONATHAN 2, EDWARD 1) was born May 22, 1859 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, and died March 20, 1937 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN at the Warner home, age 77, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS. She married JOHN CRIPKEIM December 24, 1885 in near Westphalia, Kansas by Rev. J.K. Spencer, son of TOBIAS KEIM and ANNA DOMER. He was born January 07, 1857 in Across the street from the Warner farm near Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN, and died June 18, 1927 in Gravois Mills, Morgan Co, MO, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for ANNA AMELIA "ANNIE" TIPTON: Anna Tipton's daughter Opal wrote the following: "Things I remember my mother telling about her early life. She was born May 22, 1859. She attended country school at Cherry Mound [Kansas] N. of Westphalia. Also a United Brethren church (she attended & a long time member) that was close by the school with a cemetery, north, across the road where she, my father, grandparents Mr. & Mrs. James Tipton, uncles, aunts & our only brother who was 6 mos. old when he died of whooping cough. My mother was about 4-5 years old when her parents older brothers & sisters came by covered wagon from Penns. when they crossed the river at St. Louis by barge. She & her older brother Will were in back of wagon where they could see out when they were pointing their fingers at the first black man they had ever seen. When he spied them he said something to them. They were scared & got back in wagon where he couldn't see them. When she was a young woman her father sent her to Rich Hill, MO [in 1880] to attend a school for dressmakers. After she finished the course there she came back to Westphalia and she had a shop where she did dressmaking and the friend [Amelia] had a millinery store. She & my father were married on Christmas Eve at my grandparents home. Before marriage she had taken care of a half sister Mary Halferty who died of consumption [1880], which in our time has been called tuberculosis. When my sister Madge was 6 weeks old, April 1887, she took her on a train to Western Kans. where my father had gone some time before and took up land (claim it was called), built a sod house. This was in Logan County" (Handwritten by Opal Keim Haymaker, March 1977).

Family legend is that during the Civil War, when Anna was only about 4 years old, the family moved to northern Illinois to get away from the fighting. Two years later, in 1865, they moved on to Anderson Co. Kansas to a farm about 3 miles north of Westphalia. Anna had 2 older brothers and an older sister, as well as 3 younger brothers and a younger sister. Anna's granddaughter Mary told this story: When Hazel was a baby, the family lived in a sod house in western Kansas. Anna entered the sod house only to find a snake crawling on the ceiling, right above baby Hazel's cradle. Opal told her granddaughter, Mary Lou, that Anna was an extraordinary dressmaker, and that Anna could look at a dress in the store, and then go home and replicate the dress without a pattern. The family of Mary L. Haymaker (Opal Keim's daughter) still has a pink and white quilt made by Anna. An article appeared in the Garnett newspaper March 6, 1885 - Westphalia: "Misses Esther Keyser and Annie Tipton have dissolved partnership in the dressmaking business, Annie retiring and Esther continuing at the old stand."

It is interesting to consider the early life of Anna Tipton because she went to school and took up an occupation before marriage after age 26, which was fairly late for those times. I wonder if she thought she would not marry. Earlier, Anna had nursed her older half-sister, Mary Halverty, who died of consumption (tuberculosis), and Anna had begun to show signs of...
consumption, so she took the train to western Kansas, Logan Co. near Russell Springs when her daughter Madge was 6 weeks old. The move to western Kansas was thought to be advantageous for TB (called consumption at that time). She had her share of other losses as her mother died in March 1885, the year she married, and her father died the next year. She and her family lived at the Tipton homestead in Westphalia, KS for several years after her father died, and they were still there when the 1900 census was taken. By 1910, they had moved to Iola as her husband made a change from farming to hotel operation. Anna had a good singing voice, according to Gen Warner - friends would say "strike up a tune Annie."

From Anderson County Early Gleanings, Vol. 1, 1867-1900 by Dorothy K. Lickteig: "April 3, 1885 - Misses Annie and Edith Tipton were called suddenly home from Lecompton, Tuesday, by the sudden illness of their mother. They arrived on the noon train, but alas! too late to see their dear mother alive. Mrs. Jas. Tipton died with paralysis, Wednesday. She has long resided in Cherry Mound."

After her husband died, she stayed for a while with Minnie Tipton, widow of Sam Tipton. She also spent time at all of her daughters' homes, but seemed to prefer the Warner Farm, just outside Goshen IN, probably because there was always work to be done there (source: Mary H. West, granddaughter of Anna Tipton).

Notes for JOHN CRIPE KEIM: John's family moved from Holmes Co, OH to Elkhart Co, Indiana in 1846, and John was born on a farm near Goshen. That farm is across the road from the current Warner farm, owned by his descendants. He and his twin brother were the 7th and 8th children in a large family. John's parents spoke German in the home, and he learned English only after he attended school. He had a twin brother named Sam, but as adults they were not close, since Sam lived in Dannebrog, Nebraska. John attended Valparaiso College, a teachers college, for a year. Afterwards, he taught for several years in Millersburg, IN (near Goshen). The 1880 census shows that he was age 23, still living with his parents, and teaching school. If we assume he taught in Millersburg from about 1876 - 1880, we are left with a period of time from 1881 - 1885 when nothing is known about his life, but it's likely he was teaching and farming. A note in the handwriting of Mary H. West shows that he moved to Kansas in 1884, but it it not known why he left Indiana. I wonder if he moved with a relative or friend? His uncle, Jacob S. Keim (brother of Tobias Keim) was in Westphalia in 1900 as were several other Keim families.

After marriage in 1885, at age 28, he taught and farmed in Kansas. John C. Keim moved to western Kansas (Logan Co) with his wife Anna Amelia Tipton in about 1888. They lived in a sod house in Western Kansas for a time, and the two youngest children were born there. John was a member of the I.O.O.F (Odd Fellows) in Iola and of the Modern Woodsmen (a fraternal organization) for many years.

1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John C. Keim (43), farmer, Anna A. Keim (40), and their daughters Madge (12), Opal (8), and Hazel (6). They also had a border named Theodore Woodsworth living in the house. The family moved to Chanute in Neosho Co, KS after 1900. For a time John lived in Iola, Kansas and sold insurance.

1910 census, [Iola?] Allen Co, Kansas: J.C. Keim (53) real estate, Anna Keim (51), Opal Keim (18), doing housework in office, Hazel Keim (16), hotel waitress. There were three borders listed with the family including Opal's future husband, Harry Haymaker (19). They lived one block off the main street in a house that is still standing.

1920 US census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: J.C. Keim (62) and Anna Keim (59) and one male "roomer" (T625_522, p. 1404). In 1912, at age 55, John was proprietor of the Manhattan Hotel in Iola (source: Allen Co. sections of the Polk's Kansas State Gazetteer and Business Directory, Vol XII, 1912). According to his obituary, John was a member of the I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellows) in Iola and of the Modern Woodsmen (a fraternal organization) for many years.

From a newspaper article following his death: Near the end of his life, John and Anna moved to Gravois Mills, MO and bought a small farm. He also took on duties as an overseer of land adjoining his. John had been selling timber for crossties to William B. Moore, but there had been disputes between the two. Moore, with a gun in his pocket, came to the site of the lumber and found the gate locked with a note posting no entrance. Moore went through the gate, in spite of Keim's warnings. The 70 year old Keim threw some rocks at Moore, who shot him once just above the left eye, killing him instantly. Moore was released on bail but a handwritten note on the copy of the newspaper clipping stated that Moore was found "not guilty" (Versailles, MO, "Statesman", 23 June 1927).

John's granddaughter, Mary, remembers her mother traveling by train, with sister Elsa and brother Harry "Bud," to John Keim's funeral in 1927. He is buried at Cherry Mound Cemetery, north of Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS. John is 5779 in the book DJH and 13884 in DBH & CS.
Children of ANNA TIPTON and JOHN KEIM are:

i. JAMES ROSS KEIM, b. November 14, 1886, Kansas; d. March 16, 1887, KS of whooping cough, age 4m 2d, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.  


Children of C. H. KEIM are:


For more information about the John C. Keim family please see the Keim file.

224. CHARLES WRIGHT TIPTON (JAMES B. "JIM", NOAH, WILLIAM (NOAH), JONATHAN, THOMAS, JONATHAN, EDWARD) was born June 09, 1864 in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 1929 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS at age 64 years, 10 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery. He married MARY SAVANAH "MOLLY" ARMSTRONG April 13, 1890 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS. She was born May 28, 1868 in Randolph Co, Indiana, and died May 19, 1933 in Westphalia, KS at age 64 yrs 11 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery.

Children of CHARLES WRIGHT TIPTON and MARY ARMSTRONG are:

i. INA MAY TIPTON, b. January 10, 1892, Kansas; d. August 1973, Ford, Ford, Kansas; m. (1) HARRY CLAY GIFFORD, March 05, 1913, Anderson Co, KS; b. April 16, 1887, Bloom, Kansas; d. 1957, Kansas; m. (2) J.C. "CY" LOVETTE, Aft. 1957.  

Notes for INA MAY TIPTON: According to Glenn Pritchard Tipton, his father Glenn Roy helped Ina and Harry Gifford move to Dodge City by covered wagon when they were married.  

1920 census, Bloom, Ford Co, KS: H.C. (32) and Ina (25) Gifford with children Dorothy (6), Merle (4), Junior (2), and Dale (1). Harry was a farmer.  

1930 census, Bloom, Ford Co, KS: Harry C. (42) and Ina M. (38) Gifford with children Dorothy S. (16), Merle C. (14), Junior (12), Dale (11), Glen T. (9), and Bruce D or O. (7). Harry was a Hotel Manager.  

ii. LEE O. TIPTON, b. March 22, 1894, Westphalia, KS; 1986, Garden Grove, CA; m. BREGETTA "BRIDGETT" HUGENOT, August 18, 1924, Westphalia, Kansas; b. May 04, 1905, Westphalia, Kansas; d. September 05, 1995, Riverside Co, CA.  

Notes for LEE O. TIPTON:  

1930 census, LaHarpe, Allen Co, KS: Lee O. (36) and Bregetta (25) Tipton with son Donald E. (3). Under occupation was "none."  

1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Bridgette Tipton (24) and her daughter, Donna Lee Tipton (3y 11m) were listed with her parents, Jule (69) and Abbie (64) Hugenot and Abbie's mother, Bridgett Stingel (92). No occupation was given for any of the household. Lee was a painter and decorator.  

iii. GLENN "ROY" TIPTON, b. August 15, 1900, Westphalia, KS; d. May 06, 1950, Milford, Michigan, buried in Veterans Cemetery, Milford, MI; m. BESSE L. PRITCHARD, December 23, 1922, Detroit, MI; b. May 09, 1902, Louisville, KY; d. November 10, 1987, Franklin, MI, buried in Veterans Cemetery, Milford, MI.
Notes for GLENN "ROY" TIPTON: "Glenn Roy attended school at the county seat. He worked for a barber to pay for his room and board from the age of thirteen to seventeen. At 17 he went to work on a banana boat in New Orleans for the summer. The next two summers he worked on the Boblo boat in Detroit. During the school year he went to the Lawrence Institute of Technology in Kansas. In 1922 Glenn moved to Detroit where he worked as an estimator and supervisor for a contractor. They lived in Detroit for seven years, then moved to the Walled Lake area where Glenn Roy operated a saw mill. In 1930 Glenn bought his own portable saw mill and they moved to Milford, MI. During this time Besse was teaching at Holcomb Elementary school in Detroit. They operated the saw mill until 1950 when Glenn died. Glenn Roy spent summers working with the saw mill in the Rogers City area where the family still has property on the shores of Lake Huron. When Glenn P. was 13 they built a log cabin there which was sold when it became difficult for Besse to live there. However the lot next to the cabin still belongs to Glenn P." (source: Jean Tipton).

1930 census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI: Glynn R. (29) and Bessie L. (27) Tipton with son Glenn P. (6). Glenn was a lumber salesman and Bessie was a public school teacher. They owned a home valued at $8000.

Notes for BESSE L. PRITCHARD: "Besse was blind from glaucoma later in life. She worked for the city of Detroit teaching Kindergarten, 1st grade and art, and was principal at Holcomb Elementary School later on. She taught until around the age of 75. According to Glenn P. Tipton, Besse opened her home to various relatives over the years. When he was a teenager he shared his room first with his grand father Charles W. Tipton, then with his grandfather Issac S. Winstandley. Lee and other Tiptons from Kansas came to Detroit for while to work building houses with Glenn Roy. I think he said David Brooks stayed for awhile as a teenager. Then while I (Dorothy Jeane Tipton) was growing up Hattie Olive, who I knew as Aunt Polly, lived with Besse and her 2nd husband Gene until she passed away."


Notes for FRANCES J. TIPTON: Feb. 4, 1909:
The community was shocked and saddened last Thursday when word went out over several phone lines announcing that little Frances Tipton had died. She was the daughter of Charles and Mollie Tipton, north of town, born July 21, 1904 and died Jan 28, 1909 age 4y 6m 3day she leaves her parents, brothers and a sister.


225. EDITH BEVERLY 8 TIPTON (JAMES B. "JIM" 7, NOAH 6, WILLIAM (NOAH) 5, JONATHAN 4, THOMAS 3, JONATHAN 2, EDWARD 1) 402 was born May 22, 1866 in Westphalia, KS, and died May 27, 1945 in Topeka, KS at the home of her daughter Ruth McGinnis, buried in Garnett Cemetery, Kansas 403. She married JOHN "JACK" EPHRAIM STEPHENSON 404 April 21, 1886 in Anderson Co, KS 405.406. He was born February 24, 1861 in Ohio, and died February 11, 1937 in Long Beach, CA where he was spending the winter, buried in Garnett Cemetery, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" EPHRAIM STEPHENSON:
1900 census, District 29, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John E. Stephenson (39), bank cashier, wife Edith B. (33), and children Mary R. (13), Sophia L. (10), and Karl (8). Also with the family was a servant, Josephine Tenspoldt (20), born II, Oct. 1889. Jack's occupation was Bank Cashier. This record shows them married 14 years with 3 children, all living. 1920 - not yet found
1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John E. Stephenson (58), Edith Stephenson (52), and Karl Stephenson (28). John was listed as Vice President in a Bank and Karl was listed as a Bank Cashier. Later, Jack was President of the Westphalia State Bank, KS.

Children of EDITH TIPTON and JOHN STEPHENSON are:


Notes for MARY RUTH STEPHENSON:
1910 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Vincent W. McGinnis (30) was a boarder in a hotel. His occupation was dentist.
1920 census - not yet found

More About DR. VINCENT W. MCGINNIS: Occupation: Dentist who practiced in Westphalia and LeRoy, Kansas

120
ii. LEAH SOPHIA STEPHENSON, b. September 23, 1889, Bozeman, Montana\textsuperscript{408}; d. February 1985, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA\textsuperscript{409}; m. MERLE CARLISLE GROENE\textsuperscript{410}, January 19, 1911, Westphalia, KS by Rev. Molesworth of the M.E. Church; b. June 12, 1886, Acheson, Kansas; d. May 28, 1949, Billings, Montana.

Notes for LEAH SOPHIA STEPHENSON: Leah taught school before marriage, and after her husband's death, she worked in real estate.

1920 census, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana: Merle C. Groene (33), Lawyer, and wife Leah (27).

1930 census, School District 1, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana: Merle C. (43) and Leah S. (39) Groene with children John S. (5) and Merle C., Jr. (3y 4m).

iii. KARL BURNHAM STEPHENSON, b. September 18, 1891, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS; d. April 25, 1944, Garnett, Kansas at his home on W. 4th St., buried in Garnett Cemetery, Kansas; m. VASHTI BARKER, June 04, 1922, Coeur d'Alene, ID; b. May 21, 1896, Washington; d. December 15, 1987, Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

Notes for KARL BURNHAM STEPHENSON: Karl was a long-time banker with the Westphalia, KS bank, like his father. In 1920, Karl (28) lived in Westphalia with his parents.

1930 census, District 20, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Carl Stephenson (38), wife Vashti (32), and daughter Virginia Lou (3?). His occupation was Bank Cashier and he rented his home.

226. EPHRAIM F.\textsuperscript{8} KLITZ (CORDILLA\textsuperscript{7} TIPTON, NOAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM (NOAH)\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1854 in Bedford, Bedford Co, PA, and died August 29, 1935 in Aberdeen, SD\textsuperscript{411}. He married MARY M. ATKINS 1880 in Shelby, Iowa. She was born June 1857 in England, and died 1936.

Notes for EPHRAIM F. KLITZ:

1880 census, Shelby, Shelby, Iowa: Ephraim (25) and Mary (22) Clitz. Charles Achey (18) worked on the farm.

1900 census, Little Sioux, Woodbury, Iowa: E.F. (45) and Mary (42) Clitz with Will M. (19), S.E. (15) and Claude W. (12). Ephraim was a liveryman and Will was a laborer. This record shows Mary arrived in the U.S. in 1870.

1910 census, 2-Wd Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD: Ephram Klitz (?), wife Mary (51) and a son Earl S. (27), born in Iowa and a boarder. This record shows they had been married 30 years and had 3 children, all living. Ephraim was a drug store proprietor. Earl was a bowling alley proprietor.

1920 census, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota: Ephraim (65) and Mary M. 62) Klitz. He was a farmer.

1930 census, Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD: Ephraim Klitz (71) and wife Mary (71). They owned their farm and had property valued at $1000.

Children of EPHRAIM KLITZ and MARY ATKINS are:

i. WILLIAM MILLER "WILL"\textsuperscript{9} KLITZ, b. April 21, 1881, Iowa; d. 1947. Brown Co, SD; m. (1) ADA FEHLHAER; b. Abt. 1893, South Dakota; d. 1967; m. (2) FANNIE MORROW; b. 1888; d. 1959.

Notes for WILLIAM MILLER "WILL" KLITZ:

1920 census, Aberdeen Ward 4, Brown, South Dakota: William M. (37) and Ada (27) Klitz with their children Dorothy R. (3y 8m) and William E. (11m). Also Lester Klitz (17). William was an Orchestra Leader and Lester was an apprentice baker.

1930 census, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota: William M. (48) and Ada (37) Klitz with children Dorothy R. (13), William B. (11), and Beverly A. (6). William was an Orchestra musician.

ii. EARL SAMUEL "DODE" KLITZ, b. September 12, 1884, Iowa; d. September 1962, SD; m. BERTHA A. SCHMIDT; b. 1885; d. 1953.

iii. CLAUDE WESLEY "RABBIT" KLITZ, b. March 25, 1888, Iowa; d. November 14, 1942, Olmsted, Minnesota\textsuperscript{412}; m. ANNABELL L BRADFORD, August 24, 1915, Clark, South Dakota\textsuperscript{413}; b. Abt. 1892, NY; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for CLAUDE WESLEY "RABBIT" KLITZ:

1920 census, Aberdeen Ward 4, Brown, South Dakota: Claude W. (36) and Annabell (28) Klitz were roomers. He was a Pool Hall proprietor.

227. Mary E. Klitz (Cordilla Tipton, Noah, William (Noah), Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born May 18, 1856 in PA, and died May 04, 1936 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois. She married Andrew Frederich Abt. 1874 in Illinois. He was born December 1853 in Ohio.

Children of Mary Klitz and Andrew Frederich are:

i. Emma R. Frederich, b. Abt. 1875.
ii. Mary A. Frederich, b. Abt. 1878.

Notes for George Walter Frederich:
1910 census, Berreman, Jo Daviess, Illinois: George (26) and Rosa (20) Frederich had been married 1 year and had no children. He was a farmer.
1920 census, Berreman, Jo Daviess, Illinois
1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess, Illinois


viii. Edna Frederich, b. February 1892.


228. Noah W. Klitz (Cordilla Tipton, Noah, William (Noah), Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born September 04, 1862 in Jo Daviess Co, IL, and died September 02, 1894 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, IL. He married Mary E. Rupp June 29, 1884. She was born 1865, and died 1913.

Child of Noah Klitz and Mary Rupp is:


Notes for Samuel Jefferson Klitz: Samuel registered for the draft in 1917. He lived in Rock City, Stephenson Co, IL and was a farmer. He was married with 4 children at that time.

229. Samuel Elijah Klitz (Cordilla Tipton, Noah, William (Noah), Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born January 01, 1875 in Illinois, and died 1939. He married Ida Mae Clevidence Abt. 1890, daughter of David Clevidence. She was born Abt. 1870 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Samuel Elijah Klitz:
1910 census – not found
Samuel registered for the draft in 1918. He was a farmer in Carroll Co, IL and his wife was Ida Mae.
1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel E. (41) and Ida M. (40) Klitz with children Hazel G. (18), Floyd C. (12), Walter S. (6), Herbert E. (2y 5m), and Hearld M. (2y 5m). Samuel was a farmer.
1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel E. (52) and Ida M. (51) Klitz with sons Walter I. (17) and Herbert M. (11). Samuel was a farmer.

Children of Samuel Klitz and Ida Clevidence are:

i. Florence Klitz, b. Abt. 1899, Carroll Co, IL; m. Mr. Diehl.


Notes for Hazel G. Klitz: Savanna – Service for Mrs. Hazel (Glen A.) Bogue, 81, of Savanna, who died Wednesday at Big Meadows Retirement Home, will be 10:30 a.m. Friday at Law-Jones Funeral Home in Savanna. (Note: The Social Security Death Index shows her death as June 1982.) The Rev. Jean Saltzman, pastor of First United Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Savanna Township Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home. She and her husband owned and operated the Savanna Dairy Bar until retirement in 1967. Born March 28, 1901 in Mount Carroll, she was the daughter of Sam and Ida (Clevidence) Klitz. She married Glen A. Bogue February 14, 1922 in
Savanna. Surviving are one son, Burt of Mount Carroll; one daughter, Mrs. Betty (Tom) Richards of Phoenix, Ariz.; one brother, Floyd, and one sister, Florence Diehl, both of Savanna; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, one son, and one daughter.


Notes for FLOYD C. KLITZ:
1930 census, Savanna, Carroll, Illinois: Floyd C. (22) and Alice T. (20) Klitz with son Royal K. (1). Floyd was a garage mechanic.

iv. WALTER I. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1914, Carroll Co, IL.
v. HEARLD M. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1918, Carroll Co, IL.
vi. HERBERT E. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1918, Carroll Co, IL.

230. ALICE V. TIPTON (SAMUEL7, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 1860 in PA, and died November 30, 1941 in Klickitat Co, WA, interred Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon417. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN ANDREWS Abt. 1883. He was born March 1860 in Illinois, and died February 08, 1926 in Hood River, OR, interred Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon418.

Notes for ALICE V. TIPTON:
1900 census, Second St., East Grand Forks, Polk, Minnesota: William (40) and Alice V. (39) Andrews with daughter Edith M. (16). They had been married 17 years and had 1 child. William was a locomotive engineer.
1910 census, South Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: William F. (50) and Alice V. (50) Andrews with their daughter Edith M. (25) and her parents. This shows they were both age 26 when married and Alice had 2 children, 1 living. William was a locomotive engineer and Edith was a stenographer,

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN ANDREWS: FORMER RAILROAD MAN PASSES HERE
Many regrets were expressed here on Monday when it was learned that W.F. Andrews had passed away, after an illness lasting about a year. Funeral services were held on Wednesday afternoon at the Asbury Church, Rev. B. Hamrick officiating, and interment made at Idlewilde, the funeral being directed by S.C. Bartmess. Mr. Andrews was 65 years old. W.F. Andrews, who will be remembered by many for his kindly disposition, suffered a stroke of a paralysis a year ago, and while there was a partial recovery, he never regained his former good health. He was born in Illinois, and was for many years in engineer on the Northern Pacific Railroad and for 25 years operated trains in Minnesota. In 1909 he took up a ranch in the Oak Grove district, and four years ago, retired to town to live. He is survived by his widow and one daughter, Mrs. Geo. Gladden, of White Salmon (source: The Hood River News, Hood River, OR., February 12, 1926, page 9).

Child of ALICE TIPTON and WILLIAM ANDREWS is:
i. EDITH M.5 ANDREWS, b. May 1884, Minnesota; d. December 05, 1966, Clackamas Co, OR418; m. GEORGE CYRUS GLADDEN; b. March 11, 1883, Minnesota; d. July 22, 1956, Multnomah, Oregon418.

Notes for EDITH M. ANDREWS:
1920 census, Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: George C. Gladden (36) was a boarder in what appears to be a rooming house. He was married and occupation was assistant post master.

Notes for GEORGE CYRUS GLADDEN: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, George worked as a bank clerk for Butler Banking Co.

231. WILLIAM J.8 COOK (MARY ANN "ANNIE"7 TIPTON, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born October 20, 1871 in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois419, and died Aft. 1940. He married MARGARET RUTHERFORD. She was born Abt. 1892 in Arkansas.

Notes for WILLIAM J. COOK: William applied for a U.S. Passport in 1919. He stated his birth date and place, his father’s name, and his occupation was broker. On another page he was identified as Director, Capitol Petroleum Co. He planned to visit Tampico, Mexico “In connection with the production and shipping of oil.” At that time, he lived in Denver, CO.
1910 census, Denver Ward 9, Denver, Colorado: William J. Cook (38) was a boarder. His occupation was operator, R.R. service.
1920 census – not found

Children of WILLIAM COOK and MARGARET RUTHERFORD are:
   i. ROSEMARY MARGARET COOK, b. November 01, 1920, Denver, Colorado420; d. August 26, 1989420; m. KILLEN.

232. MELVIN FRANKLIN8 COOK (MARY ANN "ANNIE"7 TIPTON, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 09, 1873 in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois420,421, and died 1964 in Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery. He married MINNIE ANN GROSS. She was born Abt. 1882 in Illinois, and died 1976 in Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for MELVIN FRANKLIN COOK:
1910 census, Denver Ward 8, Denver, Colorado: Melvin F. (37) and Minnie A. (28) Cook with children Vivian (10), Charles (7), and Kenneth (5). Melvin's occupation was Accountant for the Railroad.
1920 census, Pearl Street, Denver, Denver, Colorado: Melvin (45) and Minnie (39) Cook with children Vivian (10) and Kenneth (14). His occupation was Oil Co. Dentist.
1930 census, West 29th Avenue, Edgewater Number One, Jefferson, Colorado: Melvin F. (57) and Minnie A. (49) Cook. He was a Railway Accountant.

Children of MELVIN COOK and MINNIE GROSS are:
   i. VIVIAN GRACE9 COOK, b. December 28, 1899, Shannon, Carroll, Illinois422; d. April 17, 1990, Denver, Denver, Colorado422; m. CARL V. HUGO, June 17, 1922, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado423; b. 1897, Ohio.
   ii. CHARLES W. COOK, b. Abt. 1903, Illinois; d. 1919.

233. JEMIMA “MINA” MAY8 COOK (MARY ANN “ANNIE”7 TIPTON, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 09, 1874 in Illinois, and died August 26, 1963 in Los Angeles, CA424. She married (1) WILLIAM H. SPROUL June 01, 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born Abt. 1873, and died bef. June 1900. She married (2) EVERT E. BAKER October 11, 1903 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois425, son of GEORGE BAKER and LYDIA A.. He was born Abt. 1872 in Indiana, and died Abt. 1928 in Denver, CO.

Notes for JEMIMA “MINA” MAY COOK:
1910 census, Omaha Ward 7, Douglas, Nebraska: E.E. (38) and Mina (33) Baker with children Hazel Baker [formerly Sproul] (10), Irene (4), Alice (3), and Ruth (3m). They had been married 7 years and she had 4 children with 1 living. Everette's occupation was artist, Photographs.
1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California: May Baker (50), widow, with children Mildred (18) and William (16). Also 2 roomers. May's occupation was Landlady.

Child of JEMIMA COOK and WILLIAM SPROUL is:

Children of JEMIMA COOK and EVERT BAKER are:
   ii. AEROLENA10 BAKER, b. Abt. 1906.
   iii. ALICE E. BAKER, b. Abt. 1908.
   iv. RUTH D. BAKER, b. Abt. 1911.
   v. MILDRED G. BAKER, b. Abt. 1913, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
   vi. WILLIAM G. BAKER, b. June 08, 1914, Davenport, Iowa; d. June 1987, Monterey Park, Los Angeles, California426; m. ETHEL.

234. RUSSELL WILLIAM8 TIPTON (NOAH THOMAS7, NOAH6, WILLIAM (NOAH)5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born August 05, 1875 in Harrison Co, MO427,428, and died December 12, 1937 in Woodland Twp, Carroll, Illinois.
interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.\(^{429}\). He married ESTHER A. DAVIS Abt. 1914 in Illinois, daughter of DAVIS and MARY C.\(^{430}\). She was born Abt. 1902 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for RUSSELL WILLIAM TIPTON:
1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Russell W. (43) and Esther (20) Tipton with son Sherman (1y 3m) and mother-in-law Mary C. Davis (57). Russell was a farmer. His parents and 3 brothers lived next door.
1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Russell W. (54) and Esther A. (28) Tipton with children Sherman A. (11), Ethel M. (10), John W. (8), and Frankie N. (5). Russell was a farmer. Russell registered for the draft in 1918. He was married to Esther and his occupation was farmer. They lived in Mt. Carroll, IL.

Children of RUSSELL TIPTON and ESTHER DAVIS are:

i. SHERMAN ARTHUR\(^{7}\) TIPTON, b. October 10, 1918, Carroll Co, Illinois\(^{430}\); d. August 31, 2003, Forreston, Ogle Co, Illinois, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Illinois\(^{431}\); m. (1) EVELYN A. THOMPSON; b. December 02, 1926; m. (2) MYRTLE SCHNITZLER, January 21, 1940, Maquoketa, Iowa\(^{432}\).

ii. ETHEL MAE TIPTON, b. January 07, 1920, MT Carroll, Illinois\(^{433}\); d. June 07, 1993\(^{434}\); m. ROSEBOOM.


235. ARTHUR NOBLE\(^{8}\) TIPTON (NOAH THOMAS\(^{7}\), NOAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM (NOAH\(^{5}\), JONATHAN\(^{4}\), THOMAS\(^{3}\), JONATHAN\(^{2}\), EDWARD\(^{1}\)) was born July 26, 1891 in Freeport, Carroll Co, IL, and died September 23, 1979 in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, interred Ladies Union Cemetery. He married LOUISA MINNIE STREICHER December 27, 1917 in Stockton, Illinois, daughter of JACOB STREICHER. She was born July 22, 1892 in Carroll Co, IL, and died July 11, 1975 in Stockton, IL, interred Ladies Union Cemetery.

Notes for ARTHUR NOBLE TIPTON:
1920 census, Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL: Arthur N. (29) and Louisa A. (20) Tipton with son Harry A. (1y 8m) and brother Charles (38). Arthur’s occupation was listed as "garage" and Charles was a laborer, garage.
1930 - not yet found

Children of ARTHUR TIPTON and LOUISA STREICHER are:

i. HARRY ARTHUR\(^{9}\) TIPTON, b. April 05, 1918, Stockton, Illinois\(^{436}\); d. June 04, 1998, Illinois, interred Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL\(^{437}\).


iii. CARSON THOMAS TIPTON, b. June 04, 1926, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL\(^{418}\); d. June 22, 2008, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, age 84, interred Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL\(^{439}\); m. ALICE; b. October 10, 1933; d. May 05, 1992\(^{440}\).

Notes for CARSON THOMAS TIPTON: Carson was baptized on 10 Sep 1933 in Stockton, Illinois

STOCKTON, Ill. -- Carson T. Tipton, 84, of Stockton, died Sunday, June 22, 2008, at FHN Memorial Hospital, Freeport. Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, June 25, at Christ Lutheran Church, Stockton. Burial will be in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton. source: Telegraph Herald, Dubuque, IA, US


vi. CLYDE EARL TIPTON, b. March 14, 1933, Stockton, Illinois; d. March 17, 1933, Stockton, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL\(^{442}\).

236. ANNA\(^{8}\) RUSH (ELIZABETH\(^{7}\) TIPTON, NOAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM (NOAH\(^{5}\), JONATHAN\(^{4}\), THOMAS\(^{3}\), JONATHAN\(^{2}\), EDWARD\(^{1}\)) was born October 16, 1874 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL\(^{443}\), and died December 17, 1944 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, interred Forest Home Cemetery\(^{443}\). She married HARRY H. GOODRICH August 28, 1901 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois\(^{444}\). He was born December 26, 1876 in Chicago, Illinois\(^{445,446}\).
Notes for Anna Rush:
1920 census, Chicago Ward 34, Cook (Chicago), Illinois: Harry (43) and Anna (42) Goodrich with daughter Louise (16). Harry was a motorman.

Child of Anna Rush and Harry Goodrich is:

237. Maud Clara8 Rush (Elizabeth7 Tipton, Noah6, William (Noah)5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born July 05, 1879 in Stephenson Co, IL, and died 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Franklin Rudolphus ‘Frank’ Sweet September 25, 1904 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois447, son of William Sweet. He was born August 08, 1875 in Illinois, and died June 19, 1957 in Los Angeles, California448.

Notes for Maud Clara Rush:
1920 census, Crawford, Delta, Colorado: Frank R. (44) and Maud (39) Sweet with son Donald (12) and her father, J.W. Rush (83), widowed. Frank was a General Store Merchant and Maud was a saleswoman.
1930 census, City of Temple, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California: Frank R. (54) and Maud F. (48) Sweet with son Donald (21) and a roomer, Mary A. Weckes (78). They owned a home worth $8000. Frank worked as a Building Conductor and Donald was a Salesman

Child of Maud Rush and Franklin Sweet is:
  i. Donald S.9 Sweet, b. August 03, 1907, Illinois; d. September 12, 1971, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California448.

238. John Russell8 Rush (Elizabeth7 Tipton, Noah6, William (Noah)5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born May 24, 1884 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL, and died February 06, 1956 in Plant City, Hillsborough, FL449. He married Hazel F. Yeager Abt. 1907 in Illinois, daughter of Frank Yeager and Mary J. She was born July 1886 in Illinois, and died 1953.

Notes for John Russell Rush: John registered for the WWI draft in Stephenson Co, IL. He stated his nearest relative was Hazel Rush, and he was living in Pearl City, IL. His occupation looks like barber, but the company is not legible.
1920 census, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: John Russell (35) and Hazel (33) Rush with son Benjamin J. (10). John was a barber in shop, and Hazel was an operator ____ picture show.
1930 census, Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL: John R. (45) and Hazel F. (43) Rush with sons Benjamin J. (20) and John R. (3y 8m). Hazel's mother, Mary J. Yeager (63) lived with the family. John was a machinist for the railroad, and Benjamin was an apprentice.
1940 census, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois: John Russel (55) and Hazel (53) Rush with son John R. (13). John's occupation was Alcohol Dispenser.

Children of John Rush and Hazel Yeager are:

Notes for John Russell Rush: John shared pictures of Joseph Rush and Elizabeth Tipton with me in March 2012.

239. David H.8 Tipton (Sylvester7, Joseph6, Silvester5, Jonathan4, Thomas3, Jonathan2, Edward1) was born Abt. 1855. He married Hattie J Ferrall.

Child of David Tipton and Hattie Ferrall is:
  i. Ida Mae9 Tipton, m. Floyd Glenn VanDeventer.
240. **ELEANOR** Tipton (Hiram Jacob, Jonathan, Silvester, Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1847 in Illinois, and died 1925 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Wilhite Cemetery. She married NEWTON SYLVESTER BROYLES. He was born 1839 in TN, and died 1928 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Wilhite Cemetery.

Child of ELEANOR Tipton and NEWTON BROYLES is:

i. SAMUEL GRANT BROYLES, b. 1868; d. 1959, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Henry Cemetery.


Notes for WILLIAM Tipton:

1900 census, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: William (50) and Kate (36) Tipton with children Robert (21), James (19), Jennie (16), Jessie (12), Alfred (11), Albert (11). Also his children by 2nd wife Kate: Norma E. (6), John K. (4), Madie (2), Maggie (2) and Claude C. (8m). Also listed were step-children Cora Mcclaskey (18) and James A Mcclaskey (16).

1930 census, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: William (80) and Katherine (65) Tipton with son Herbert (28), his wife Beulah (25) and son Clifton (4).

Children of WILLIAM Tipton and ELIZABETH MCCULLY are:

i. HESTER A. Tipton, b. Abt. 1872.
ii. ARTHUR MARTIN Tipton, b. March 05, 1874, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 1956, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" STERLING, October 12, 1897, Sullivan, Missouri; b. October 26, 1875, Missouri; d. April 25, 1924, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.
iii. NORA E. Tipton, b. Abt. 1877.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD Tipton:
1940 census, Milan, Sullivan, Missouri: Robert (60) and Mary (53) Tipton with children Noel (22), Billie (18), Wiley (15); also Mary's father, Dwight Needham (86). Robert was a barber.

Children of WILLIAM Tipton and CATHERINE COCHRAN are:

v. NORMA E. Tipton, b. August 1893.

Children of HIRAM Tipton and MARY BOYD are:

i. NOVIA WEBSTER Tipton, b. January 16, 1877, Missouri; d. March 02, 1965, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, age 88, interred Brackett Cemetery; m. MAGGIE.
ii. ROSEY LEE TIPTON.
iii. IDA MAY TIPTON.

242. **HIRAM JACOB** Tipton, Jr. (Hiram Jacob, Jonathan, Silvester, Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born January 29, 1852 in Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois, and died November 14, 1937 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, interred Elmwood Cemetery. He married MARY FRANCES BOYD April 13, 1876 in Sullivan, MO. She was born August 04, 1859 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, and died March 12, 1938 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Elmwood Cemetery.

Children of HIRAM Tipton and MARY BOYD are:

i. NOVIA WEBSTER Tipton, b. January 16, 1877, Missouri; d. March 02, 1965, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, age 88, interred Brackett Cemetery; m. MAGGIE.
ii. ROSEY LEE TIPTON.
iii. IDA MAY TIPTON.

Child of Samuel Tipton and Ardelia Ward is:
   i. Sarah Tipton, b. December 09, 1885, Sullivan, Missouri.


Notes for Joseph Tipton: Obituary 12 Dec 1901, Milan, MO newspaper
"Joseph Tipton, aged 42 years, 10 months and 20 days, died Nov 30, 1901 at his home 1 1/2 miles east of Reger. He was born in Sullivan County, Missouri January 10, 1859. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary Ford in 1881. To this union were born 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, 2 sons and 1 daughter still surviving him. Mr Tipton was a kind hearted neighbor and was loved by all who knew him. It is with sorrow we are called to bid him adieu. He leaves a wife, 3 children, father, 4 brothers and 3 sisters besides a host of friends to mourn his loss. Rev Burwell conducted the funeral services at the family residence Dec 7, 1901 after his remains were laid to rest in the Shadow [sic] Graveyard to await the coming of the Savior"

Children of Joseph Tipton and Mary Ford are:
   i. Mary Orlene Tipton, b. 1882; m. George Thomas Ford, May 10, 1903.
   ii. James Alexander Tipton, b. 1887, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 1965, Mo, interred Humphreys Cemetery; m. Mary Johnson.

Notes for James Alexander Tipton: "James Alexander Tipton, son of Joseph and Mary Ford Tipton, was born July 15, 1887 and passed December 14, 1965 at his home. He spent most of his life in the vicinity of Reger. On March 29, 1911, he was married to Mary Johnson, to this union were born 1 daughter and 3 sons. He is survived by 3 sons, Leon Tipton of Niota, Illinois; Basil Tipton of Lakewood, Colorado and Edwin Tipton of Humphreys, MO; 6 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, daughter, Leila McKay, 2 granddaughters, 2 great grandsons, his parent, 2 sisters and one brother. Funeral Services were Thursday, December 16, 1965 at the Church of God in Reger, MO. Rev Stella Gates officiated. Music was by Mrs Edith Collins & Mrs Vern Nickell, accompanied by Mrs Velma McKay. Pall bearers were Joe Ford, Tom, Dwaine Ford, George Ford, Vernon Johnson and Jim Tipton. Burial was in the Humphreys Cemetery under the direction of Schoene-Wade Funeral Home"


Child of John Tipton and Nancy is:

246. Christopher Columbus Tipton (Jacob Reed, Jonathan, Silvester, Jonathan, Thomas, Jonathan, Edward) was born September 1866 in Sullivan, MO, and died January 11, 1944 in MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO. He married Mary Margaret "Maggie" Lilly Abt. 1892. She was born December 1868 in MO, and died 1953 in Livingston, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Tipton:
1930 census, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri: Columbus C. (63) and Margaret M. (61) Tipton with their son Adrian C. and his wife Viola M. Columbus was a farmer and Adrian was a Lumber Inspector, Furniture Factory.

Children of CHRISTOPHER TIPTON and MARY LILLY are:
   i. DELLA E. TIPTON, b. September 1893.
   ii. ADRAIN COLUMBUS TIPTON, b. November 19, 1894, Sullivan, Missouri\textsuperscript{482}; d. September 03, 1957, prob. MO, interred Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Livingston, MO\textsuperscript{483}; m. VIOLA MAE DORAN, October 01, 1927, Livingston, Missouri\textsuperscript{484}; b. April 16, 1902, Missouri\textsuperscript{485}; d. May 1981, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri\textsuperscript{486}.

Notes for ADRAIN COLUMBUS TIPTON:
1930 census, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri: Adrian C. (35) and Viola M. (27) Tipton lived with his parents.

247. WALTER WILSON\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{6}, SILVESTER\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 23, 1873 in Missouri, and died August 19, 1959 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, age 86, interred Oakwood Cemetery. He married MINNIE M. HALLO\textsuperscript{0}N July 06, 1894 in Sullivan Co, MO. She was born January 1875 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1940.

Children of WALTER TIPTON and MINNIE HALLO\textsuperscript{0}N are:
   ii. WILLIAM W. TIPTON, b. February 1898, Sullivan Co, MO.

Notes for EARNEST EDWARD TIPTON: His death certificate showed occupation was construction laborer and it stated he suffered from chronic alcoholism.
   iv. CHARLES RAYMOND TIPTON, b. November 24, 1900, Missouri; d. November 20, 1962, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO; m. ALICE.

248. CLARENCE JONATHAN\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{6}, SILVESTER\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 10, 1880 in Reger, Sullivan Co, MO, and died March 03, 1960 in Polk Twp, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery\textsuperscript{487}. He married EDITH. She was born Abt. 1905 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1960.

Child of CLARENCE TIPTON and EDITH is:
   i. GEORGE E.\textsuperscript{9} TIPTON, b. Abt. 1927.

249. SARAH ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} TIPTON (ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{7}, SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{6}, SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{5}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 27, 1858 in Indiana\textsuperscript{466}, and died December 24, 1929 in Jefferson, Owen, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery\textsuperscript{468}. She married JACOB M. ‘JAKE’ HOCHSTETLER December 07, 1878 in Owen Co, IN\textsuperscript{469}, son of MOSES HOCHSTETLER and BARBARA KREAGER. He was born February 12, 1854 in Owen Co, IN, and died January 23, 1949 in Coal, Owen Co, IN\textsuperscript{470}.

Children of SARAH TIPTON and JACOB HOCHSTETLER are:
   i. CHARLES\textsuperscript{9} HOCHSTETLER, b. May 15, 1880, Coal City, Owen Co, IN; m. (1) ALTA HELTON, August 29, 1900, Clay Co, IN\textsuperscript{471}; b. July 1885, Indiana; m. (2) MARGARET HELEN SCHENK, Abt. 1914; b. October 20, 1891, Germany; d. August 17, 1981, Los Angeles, CA\textsuperscript{472}.

Notes for CHARLES HOCHSTETLER:
1920 census, Twin Lake Wis St, Randall, Kenosha, Wisconsin: Charles (38) and Margaret (28) Hostetter with children Helen (5) and Elizabeth (3). Charles worked at a Ice House as a Mason.
1930 census, Main Street, Antioch, Lake, Illinois: Charles (48) and Margaret (38) Hostetter with children Helen M. (15), Elizabeth L. (12), Charles L. (8) and Leona V. (7). Charles was an automobile mechanic.
1940 census, North Avenue, Antioch, Lake, Illinois: Charley (59) and Margaret (48) Hostetter with children Charles L. (19) and Leona (17).
250. DAVID HUFFMAN⁸ Tipton (ANDREW JACKSON⁵, SYLVESTER⁴, SILVESTER³, JONATHAN², THOMAS¹, JONATHAN⁸, EDWARD¹) was born April 28, 1866 in Owen Co, IN, and died October 31, 1943 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, interred Defore. He married (1) LOIS E. She married (2) GRACE M. DEFORE Abt. 1894 in Owen Co, IN. She was born November 1873 in Indiana, and died April 20, 1902 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, age 28, interred Beech Cemetery.

Notes for DAVID HUFFMAN Tipton:
1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: David H. (34) and Grace M. (26) Tipton with children Harold V. (6), Flora B. (5), and Otis S. (3); also listed was David's father, Andrew J. Tipton (68).

Children of DAVID Tipton and GRACE DEFORE are:
   i. HAROLD V.⁹ Tipton, b. September 1893.
   ii. FLORA Tipton, b. January 16, 1895, Coal City, Indiana; d. August 16, 1962, Benzinger, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA; m. COX.
   iii. OTIS L. Tipton, b. January 1897, IN; d. 1948, Owen Co, IN; m. TRELLIS; b. 1898; d. 1956.

251. AMANDA JANE⁸ Tipton (GEORGE MUNSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SILVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born January 1855 in Indiana, and died July 10, 1926 in Los Angeles, California, interred Mountain View Cemetery. She married SILAS W. SHIPLEY December 28, 1873 in Clay Co, IN. He was born February 1851 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1910.

Children of AMANDA Tipton and SILAS SHIPLEY are:
   i. CHARLES CLYDE⁹ SHIPLEY, b. November 11, 1883, Coal City, Indiana.
   ii. ORVILLE E. SHIPLEY, b. November 1889.

252. FRANCIS MARION⁸ Tipton (GEORGE MUNSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SILVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born May 1860 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1927. He married SARAH J. PERSHING December 11, 1887 in Owen Co, IN. daughter of ELI PERSHING and MARY E. She was born April 1868 in IN, and died September 21, 1900 in Indiana, interred Bush Cemetery, Owen Co, IN.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION Tipton:
1880 census, Palmyra, Otoe, Nebraska: Francis M. Tipton (20) lived with his sister Amanda J. (25) and her husband Silas W. Shipley (29) and their son Ona L. (4).
1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Francis M. (40) and Sarah J. (32) Tipton with children Mary S. (11) and Delbert R. (8).

Children of FRANCIS Tipton and SARAH PERSHING are:
   i. MARY S.⁹ Tipton, b. March 1889.
   ii. DELBERT R. Tipton, b. August 1891, Nebraska.

253. LILLIE EVE⁸ BROTHERS (TABITHA MARGRET⁷ TIPTON, SYLVESTER⁶, SILVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹) was born November 15, 1879 in Coles City, Coles, IL, and died September 18, 1933 in Charleston, Coles, IL, interred Mound. She married JOHN HULL RARDIN, son of JOHN RARDIN and NANCY MCCORY. He was born February 03, 1877 in Coles, Illinois, and died January 03, 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, interred Mound Cemetery.

Child of LILLIE BROTHERS and JOHN RARDIN is:
   i. LUCILLE⁹ Rardin, b. June 11, 1912.

Notes for LUCILLE Rardin: Lucille R. Stewart, 96, passed away at 10:50 p.m. on Tuesday, December. 2, 2008, at Carle Foundation Hospital, Urbana, Champaign Co. Illinois.
She was born June 11, 1912, in Rardin, Cole Co., Illinois, the daughter of John H. and Lillie Eve Brothers Rardin. She married Leon Thomas Stewart December 30, 1939. He passed away on August 29, 2002.
Survivors include a son, Jim (Cheryl) Stewart, three grandchildren, and a great-granddaughter.
Her parents, her husband, a son, Tom Stewart, a daughter, Linda Stewart, two brothers and five sisters preceded her in death.
Mrs. Stewart was a retired teacher. She taught in the Butternut and Yoke Schools near Casey, and later third grade at the Lottie Switzer School in Champaign. She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Champaign, where she taught Sunday School for many years. She belonged to the Retired Teachers Association, served as an election judge and was an RSVP volunteer (source: News-Gazette, The (Champaign-Urbana, IL) - Friday, December 5, 2008).

254. THOMAS LAWRENCE8 BROTHERS (TABITHA MARGRET7 TIPTON, SYLVESTER6, SYLVESTER5, JONATHAN4, THOMAS3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 15, 1885 in Coles Co, IL, and died November 1969 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois482. He married EDITH S.. She was born Abt. 1891 in Indiana.

Children of THOMAS BROTHERS and EDITH S. are:
   i. LELAND9 BROTHERS.
   ii. LETHA BROTHERS.
   iii. STEWART T. BROTHERS.

255. JOHN W.8 TIPTON (JONATHAN HALL7, JOHN SHIELDS6, JOSHUA5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born September 15, 1852 in Coles Co, Illinois, and died February 22, 1910 in Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri. He married NANCY FRANCES JOHNSON November 02, 1876 in Coles Co, IL483, daughter of G.W. JOHNSON. She was born May 23, 1855 in Kentucky, and died 1928 in Ripley County, Missouri, age 73-2-26, interred Bardley Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN W. TIPTON:
1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri: John (27) and W.F. (24) Tipton with daughter M.E. (2). John was a farmer.
1990 census, Seven Hickory, Coles, Illinois: John (27) and W.F. (24) Tipton with daughter M.E. (2). John was a farmer.

Notes for LIZZIE STONE: Mrs. Lizzie Tipton, wife of William Tipton died at her home four (4) miles north of Bardley Thursday morning September 6 at 4 a.m. Mrs. Tipton has been sick for these past two months. She leaves to survive her, a husband, five (5) children, father, mother, and three (3) brothers. The Rev. Lewis had charge of the funeral service and the body was buried in the Bardley Cemetery Friday evening at 4:30 o'clock.
The Prospect News; Thurs, Sept. 13, 1923
DC# 28040

iii. LUCY B. TIPTON, b. November 1885, Missouri; d. 1910, Bardley, Missouri; m. JAMES J. SIMS, January 03, 1909, J Whifdan, Dunklin, Missouri484; b. 1891, Missouri; d. 1936, Popular Bluff, MO.
iv. GRACIE A. TIPTON, b. February 26, 1888, Missouri; d. January 15, 1973, Doniphan, Ripley, Missouri; m. (1) WILLIAM D. WALLACE; b. 1882; d. 1936; m. (2) WILEY S HOLLAND, April 24, 1913, Ripley, Missouri485.
v. ALICE S. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1891.

256. REBECCA8 TIPTON (SAMUEL STARK7, THOMAS MORDECAI6, SYLVESTER5, MORDECAI4, WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born March 1840 in Franklin Co, OH, and died December 19, 1912 in Waverly, Coffey, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery488. She married SAMUEL SOUTHARD PATTON 1857 in Anderson Co, KS489. He was born August 1825 in Butler County, Ohio, and died 1923 in Waverly, Coffey Co, KS, interred Patton Cemetery.
Children of REBECCA TIPTON and SAMUEL PATTON are:
   i. CHARLES TIPTON\textsuperscript{7} PATTON, b. November 1858, Kansas; d. 1934, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery; m. MATTIE RUTH STANLEY; b. August 1859, Ohio; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
   ii. FRED E. PATTON, b. April 1868, Kansas; m. DELLA M. FANNINE.

257. ELIZABETH “LIZZIE”\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (WILLIAM BROWN\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 30, 1859 in Montgomery, Kentucky\textsuperscript{488} and died September 20, 1945 in Montgomery, Kentucky\textsuperscript{488}. She married JAMES WILSON Abt. 1887. He was born July 1853 in Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and JAMES WILSON are:
   i. ESTHER\textsuperscript{9} WILSON, b. June 1877.
   ii. TIPTON H. WILSON, b. Abt. 1890.

258. JAMES C.\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (NANCY\textsuperscript{7}, WILSON\textsuperscript{6}, SHADRACK\textsuperscript{5}, MORDECAI\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1859.

Child of JAMES C. TIPTON is:
   i. WILLIAM K.\textsuperscript{9} TIPTON, b. 1901.

259. CHARLES FREMONT\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SHADRACH\textsuperscript{5}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 02, 1856 in Olive, Noble, Ohio, and died April 12, 1936 in Noble Co, OH, interred Olive Cemetery\textsuperscript{489}. He married EMMA OKEY Abt. 1885. She was born September 1861 in Ohio, and died June 01, 1951 in Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio, interred Olive Cemetery\textsuperscript{490}.

Notes for CHARLES FREMONT TIPTON:
1900 census, Olive, Noble, Ohio: Charles F. (43) and Emma M. (38) Tipton with son Harold O. (9).

Child of CHARLES TIPTON and EMMA OKEY is:
   i. HAROLD OKEY\textsuperscript{9} TIPTON, b. July 27, 1890, Caldwell, Noble, Ohio\textsuperscript{491}; d. October 1969, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens\textsuperscript{492}; m. ELIZABETH I. DALY; b. Abt. 1892, South Dakota; d. January 18, 1964, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens\textsuperscript{493}.

   Notes for HAROLD OKEY TIPTON:
   1930 census, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Harold O. (39) and Elizabeth (38) Tipton with children John C. (14) and Jane E. (11). Harold's occupation was Com Salesman, Mens Furnishings.

260. FRANCIS MARION “FRANK”\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SHADRACH\textsuperscript{5}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 23, 1860 in Caldwell, OH, and died February 10, 1929 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, interred Highwood Cemetery\textsuperscript{494}. He married FRANCES D. “FRANNNIE” Abt. 1883. She was born November 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1932.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION “FRANK” TIPTON:
1920 census, Laird Street, Pittsburgh Ward 27, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Frank M. (59) and Frances D. (60) Tipton. He was an Assistant Buyer, Department Store.

Children of FRANCIS TIPTON and FRANCES “FRANNNIE” are:
   i. EARL\textsuperscript{9} TIPTON, b. June 1884.
   ii. FRANCIS TIPTON, b. February 1889.
   iii. WALLACE TIPTON, b. July 1890.
   iv. JOHN RICHARD TIPTON, b. June 1893.
   v. EDGAR K. TIPTON, b. January 1897.

261. ELI MARION\textsuperscript{8} TIPTON (EDWARD\textsuperscript{7}, ELIJAH “ELI”\textsuperscript{6}, MESHAC\textsuperscript{5}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{3}, JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 25, 1845 in Mississippi, and died July 12, 1912 in Trinity Co, TX, interred Chita Cemetery. He married (1)
MARGARET McCAIN December 18, 1865. She was born September 15, 1846, and died October 04, 1875. He married (2) SUSAN J. GROSVOR October 29, 1876. She was born August 01, 1850 in Alabama, and died September 06, 1921.

Children of ELI TIPTON and MARGARET McCAIN are:

i. LYDIA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. 1875; d. 1918; m. WILLIAMS.
ii. EDWARD TIPTON, b. September 15, 1866.
iii. ALICE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1868.
iv. ROBERT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1871.
v. MARY E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1872; m. GROVENOR.

Children of ELI TIPTON and SUSAN GROSVOR are:

vi. JAMES LEE TIPTON, b. September 15, 1877, Trinity Co, TX; d. November 24, 1962, Groveton, Trinity County, Texas, interred Chita Cemetery; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH; b. January 1877, Texas; d. 1906; m. (2) MAMIE MARY LEWIS; b. May 03, 1891, Texas; d. October 1987, Groveton, Trinity, Texas.

Children of VIOLA TIPTON and WILLIAM STARR are:


Children of ULYSSES TIPTON and EVOY KIDDER are:

i. CHARLES A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1909, Iowa.
ii. MARION TIPTON, b. June 09, 1915, Glenwood, Iowa.
iii. HARRY WILLIAM TIPTON, b. July 08, 1912, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa.

Children of MARY TIPTON and LEROY STRANATHAN is:

i. MARVEN VICTOR STRANATHAN, b. November 22, 1902, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa.

Children of EMMA MAY TIPTON and FRANK WHITHAM are:

i. STRAYER EARLE WHITHAM, b. December 03, 1894, Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado.

Notes for EMMA MAY TIPTON:
266. JOSEPH THOMAS Tipton (JACOB7, THOMAS6, DAVID5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born July 04, 1857 in Muskingum Co, OH113, and died October 06, 1939 in Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, OH113. He married CLARA LOUISE BAUMGARDNER, daughter of JACOB BAUMGARDNER. She was born 1860, and died 1931.

Children of Joseph Tipton and Clara Baumgardner are:
   i. Bessie May9 Tipton, b. September 14, 1885, Brush Creek Township, Muskingum, Ohio516; d. July 12, 1966, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; m. Hugh F. Cusac; b. Abt. 1886, Ohio.
   ii. Charles William Tipton, b. August 30, 1887, Brush Creek, Muskingum, Ohio517; d. August 18, 1970, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery518,519; m. Vera E.; b. 1891, Ohio; d. July 07, 1932, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery519.
   v. Olive Pearl Tipton, b. December 20, 1897, Brush Creek, Muskingum, Ohio200.

267. JOSEPH ANTHONY Tipton (DAVID7, THOMAS6, DAVID5, EDWARD4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born January 11, 1874 in Newton Twp, Muskingum, Ohio, and died October 24, 1921 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 47, interred Bethel Cemetery522. He married ANNA M. Wilson August 05, 1897 in Muskingum, Ohio523. She was born Abt. 1875.

Notes for Joseph Anthony Tipton: Joseph's occupation was tanner. At the time of his death, he was divorced.

Child of Joseph Tipton and Anna Wilson is:
   i. Lenora9 Tipton, b. September 26, 1901, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio524.

268. SAMUEL HOUSTON "SAM" Tipton (JACOB7, ISAAC6, WILIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"5, JOHN4, JONATHAN3, JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born 1844 in Knox County, TN, and died March 14, 1924 in TX, interred Coolidge Cemetery. He married JULIA ANN EVETTS September 19, 1866. She was born 1844 in TX, and died 1924 in TX.

Notes for Samuel Houston "Sam" Tipton:
S.H. Tipton, father of Mrs. John Kisinger, died at his home on Cherry Street. Services were officiated by Rev. J.W. Shuler. S.H. Tipton moved to Texas in 1858. He moved to Young County in 1894. S.H. Tipton served three years in the Confederate Army under General Bragg and took part in the battle of Chickamauga. Survived by his wife - Mrs. Julia Tipton; the following children - W.W. Tipton, D.B. Tipton, Mrs. Mary Martin, Mrs. Zuma Ribble and Mrs. Pearl Kisinger.

Children of Samuel Tipton and Julia Evetts are:
   i. David B.9 Tipton, b. 1870, TX; d. 1942, Limestone Co, TX; m. Terisa Walton.
   ii. Pearl Tipton, b. 1880.
   iii. Zuma Perry Tipton, b. 1883; d. 1963; m. Horace Lafayette Ribble, Sr.; b. December 12, 1882, Young County, TX.

Notes for Horace Lafayette Ribble, Sr.: Horace Lafayette Ribble was born to William "Bill" Alexander Ribble and Nancy "Nannie" Kutch Ribble on December12, 1882 in Young County, Texas. He was the third child and second son born to Bill. He had an older half brother, Thomas Edwin "Eddie" Ribble born to Bill and his first wife, Annie Davidson, who died during childbirth with her second child. The baby also died. They are both buried in Gooseneck Cemetery. Horace had an older sister, Ora Ribble Jarnagin and two younger sisters, Josephine Ribble Caldwell and Della Ribble Bigham.

Horace's grandfather on his mother's side had the middle name of Lafayette. He was a hard working farmer and rancher. He married Zuma Tipton on July 20, 1902, in Young County, Texas. They had their first child, Horace (H L) Lafayette Ribble, Jr. on August 3, 1903. Their second child was a girl, Fatine Ribble born on June 14, 1905. They lived in a home in Henry Chapel area of Young County, Texas, where his grandfather originally settled. Zuma's grand uncle was John R Henry. He donated the land for Henry Chapel. At some point their home burnt down. No one was injured but they lost everything. During this time they moved into the barn and lived there until Horace could build a new house. He built a rock house.
In 1946 he bought a place in Stephens County close to Breckinridge. Horace and Zuma celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 20, 1952. Horace died at 70 at his home on February 20, 1953 and was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Texas.

269. Fannie E. Tipton (Cyrus J, Joseph D, William Hannibal, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Edward) was born 1875 in Estill Co, KY, and died 1903 in Estill County, Kentucky, interred Hawkins Cemetery #1. She married John W. Hawkins Abt. 1895 in Estill Co, KY. He was born November 1876 in KY.

Notes for Fannie E. Tipton:
1900 census, Forks, Estill, Kentucky: John W. (23) and Fannie E. (25) Hawkins with sons Hugh R. (4) and Russell (3). John was a farmer.

Children of Fannie Tipton and John Hawkins are:

270. Aurthor Lloyd Tipton (Harmon Harris, William Schultz, Samuel Jackson, Jonathan, Jonathan, Edward) was born Abt. 1875.

Child of Aurthor Lloyd Tipton is:
   i. Paul Banfield Tipton, b. Abt. 1917.

271. Fieldon Jacob Tipton (Hiram, John B, Joseph, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Edward) was born June 04, 1884 in Relief Mitchel, North Carolina, and died May 08, 1939 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hester Lewis July 17, 1908 in Mitchell, North Carolina, daughter of Isaac Lewis and Alice Huges. She was born November 30, 1890 in NC, and died April 20, 1945 in Valley, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Children of Fieldon Tipton and Hester Lewis are:
   ii. Henry Tipton, b. Abt. 1911.
   iv. Irvin Tipton, b. Abt. 1918.
   v. Isaac Tipton, b. Abt. 1921.

Endnotes

12. Barnes, Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777. (Research by Mary H. West).
18. Stephens, Alfa F., Tipton Notes, Notes found at the Meyersdale Library, Somerset Co, PA and abstracted by ML Veal.
33. Tipton Family Association of America, June 2017 Newsletter #29.
34. Tipton, Ronald Walter, Find A Grave Memorial# 140948225, Record added: Jan 05, 2015.
73. *History of the Upper Ohio Valley with Family History and Biographical...*
91. Noah Tipton and James M. Cook, "History of the Tipton Family Tree from 1760 to 1947," *April 16, 1947*.
92. History of the Tipton Clan, History of the Tipton Clan by Noah Tipton (eldest son of Jacob and Lucinda Tipton).
96. Copied for the Historical Society of the Town of Chester by Lila Blood, *Bible Record*, (Accession No. 432d/B-25, Bible dated 1854), Elizabeth Wagerman's Bible Record (reported by Jeanne Tipton).
104. *History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, Some of the Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Published by Williams Bros, 1880).
106. *History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, Some of the Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Published by Williams Bros, 1880).
115. Created by: kathryn (sands) beasley ..., Find A Grave Memorial# 130550422 for william b. tipton, Record added: may 29, 2014.
122. Created by: kathryn (sands) beasley ..., Find A Grave Memorial# 130550422 for william b. tipton, Record added: may 29, 2014.
Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017

164. Lybarger Cemetery, Bedford Co., PA. (Located and transcribed by Mary H. West), p. 95.
165. Benetzt, Aimee, Descendants of Johann-Philip Wageman.
166. Missouri State Board of Health, Certificate of Death for Perry Gordon, (Copy in the files of ML Cook).
173. Photograph of John Tipton, Taken by S. Goodnight, 728 Mass. St., Lawrence, Kansas, Dates on back.
174. The Oskaloosa Independent, “Newspaper obituary for Mrs. George W. Hull,” 29 June 1944.
178. Declaration for Pension - Noah Tipton, (Carroll Co., IL, 5 May 1911).

138
192. Tombstone of JW and Elizabeth Rush, Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL, Picture of marker received from John Rush, 4 Mar 2012.
204. The State Board of Health of Missouri, Standard Certificate of Death for Ulysses Grant Tipton, (Retrieved 1 July 2012).
213. Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Minerva A. Miller.
222. Created by: Leona Gustafson, Find A Grave Memorial# 63641210 for Jonathan Tipton, Record added: Jan 02, 2011.
229. Created by: Denise Sproed, Find A Grave Memorial# 68138495 for Meshak Tipton, Record added: Apr 09, 2011.
231. Created by: Denise Sproed, Find A Grave Memorial# 68138379 for Elizabeth McReynolds Tipton, Record added: Apr 09, 2011.
250. Created by: JFJN, Find A Grave Memorial# 107453101, Created by: Debra Young, Last edited by: Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017 (Working file of Mary Lou Cook).
Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017

294. Brant, John, Noah Tipton Descendants, (E-mail to ML Cook, 16 July 2009).
323. Bedford and Somerset Counties, (Zerox Copy, Located by Mary H. West - full reference is missing), p. 543.
324. Wright, John E., MD, Elizabeth Wagaman, Philip Wagaman, (GenForum Message, 19 May 2002).
325. WWI Draft Registration for Monroe Luther Tipton, Hyndman, PA, 12 Sept 1918.
332. Lipson, Stanley H. & Lipson, Jody, Tipton Research, Received 13 June 2008.
333. WWII Draft Registration Card for George M. Tipton, 1942.
335. Lipson, Stanley H. & Lipson, Jody, Tipton Research, Received 13 June 2008.
Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 December 2017

403. Funeral Pamphlet for Edith Tipton Stevenson.
405. Marriages of Anderson Co, KS. (Located and transcribed by Mary H. West).
446. Brown, Tara, Tipton Family Updates, Letter to ML Cook received 8 Dec 2011.
447. Brown, Tara, Tipton Family Updates, Letter to ML Cook received 8 Dec 2011.
450. Tombstone of Alice and Carson Tipton, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.
460. Rush, John, Message to ML Cook, (E-mail received 4 Mar 2012).
471. mkitchen@byu.net, Descendants of Charles Carl Stice Steiss, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
472. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Mary Tipton, File No. 7551.
143